

25 JAN 1990

Page 1

Husband: Franz PAULS-51

A

Born: 14 AUG 1827 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 14 OCT 1897 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 Bur.: Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 Father: Mother:
 Other wives: Sara TESSMAN-52

Wife:

Kasper

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Mother:
 Other husbands:

Sex Children

B 1. Name: Heinrich Franz PAULS-243 Spouse: MRIN: 81
 --- Born: Place:
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

B 2. Name: Maria PAULS-244 Spouse: Peter PUNK-249 MRIN: 83
 --- Born: Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

B 3. Name: Helena PAULS-245 Spouse: Abram DUERKSEN-258 MRIN: 84
 --- Born: Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name: (Johann Pauls) Spouse: Maria Martens
 --- Born: (Sep 22. 1864) Place: Alexandertal
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name: Katharina Spouse: Franz Kugler
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

26 JAN 1990

Page 1

Husband: Franz PAULS-51 *H*

Born: 14 AUG 1827 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: 14 OCT 1897 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 Bur.: Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 Father: Mother:
 Other wives:

Wife: Sara TESSMAN-52

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Mother:
 Other husbands:

Sex Children

B 4. Name: Johann Franz PAULS-23 Spouse: Maria MARTENS-24 MRIN: 8
 --- Born: 22 SEP 1869 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: 10 FEB 1920 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia

B 5. Name: David Franz PAULS-54 Spouse: Sara DUECKMAN-120 MRIN: 36
 --- Born: 23 APR 1871 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 18 DEC 1896 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: 6 APR 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

B 6. Name: Jacob Franz PAULS-55 Spouse: Anna BULLER-119 MRIN: 35
 --- Born: Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: 1943 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

B 7. Name: Aron Franz PAULS-53 Spouse: Katarina SUDERMAN-121 MRIN: 37
 --- Born: Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: 1934 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

5. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

25 JAN 1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-81

Page 1

3

Husband: Heinrich Franz PAULS-243

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Franz PAULS-51

Mother:

Parents' MRIN: 13

Other wives:

Wife:

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

C 1. Name: Peter Heinrich PAULS-247

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

C 2. Name: Tina PAULS-248

Spouse: HEINRICHS-282

MRIN: 85

--- Born: Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

C 3. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

26 JAN 1990

A - B1 - c2

Page 1

Husband: HEINRICHS-282

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Tina PAULS-248

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Heinrich Franz PAULS-243

Mother:

Parents' NRIN: 81

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

26 JAN 1990

A - B2

Page 1

Husband: Peter FUNK-249

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives: Maria PAULS-244

Wife:

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: *Anna* Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: *Martha* Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: *Lena* Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: *Hector* Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: *Tina* Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

26 JAN 1990

H - B2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83

6

Page 1 of 2

Husband: Peter FUNK-249

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Maria PAULS-244

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Franz PAULS-51

Mother:

Parents' MRIN: 13

Other husbands:

Sex Children

C 1. Name: Anna FUNK-251

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

C 2. Name: Barbara FUNK-252

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

C 3. Name: Sara FUNK-253

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

C 4. Name: Maria FUNK-254

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

C 5. Name: Heinrich Peter FUNK-255

Spouse: Liese-283

MRIN: 86

---- Born: Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

26 JAN 1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83

7

A - B2

Page 2 of

Husband: Peter FUNK-249

Yr of Birth

Wife: Maria PAULS-244

Yr of Birth

Sex Children (continued)

C 6. Name: Lena FUNK-256

Spouse: Jacob DUERKSEN-289

MRIN: 87

---- Born:

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

C 7. Name: Tina FUNK-257

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

26 JAN 1990

A - B2 - C5

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-86

8

Page 1

Husband: Heinrich Peter FUNK-255

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter FUNK-249

Mother: Maria PAULS-244

Parents' NRIN: 83

Other wives:

Wife: Liese-283

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Henry FUNK-284

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Frieda FUNK-285

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Ed FUNK-286

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Otto FUNK-287

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Peter FUNK-288

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

26 JAN 1990

A-B2-C6

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-87

Page 1

Husband: Jacob DUERKSEN-289

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Lena FUNK-256

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter FUNK-249

Mother: Maria PAULS-244

Parents' NRIN: 83

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name:

Spouse:

----- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name:

Spouse:

----- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

----- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

----- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

----- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

26 JAN 1990

A - 133

Husband: Abram DUERKSEN-258

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: *Gerhard Duerksen*

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Helena PAULS-245

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Franz PAULS-51

Mother:

Parents' MRIN: 13

Other husbands:

Sex Children

Helena

Tola Klippenstein - Cornelius Jansen

C 1. Name: Gerhard Abram DUERKSEN-259
--- Born: *Mar 18, 1889* Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Spouse: *Anna Peters*

C 2. Name: Franz Abram DUERKSEN-260
--- Born: *Mar 30, 1883* Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Spouse: *Anna Duerksen*

C 3. Name: David Abram DUERKSEN-261
--- Born: *1891* Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Spouse: *Katharina Jansen*

4. Name: *Abram Duerksen*
--- Born: *1885* Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Spouse: *Anna Jansen*

5. Name: *Peter Duerksen*
--- Born: *1887* Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Spouse: *Justina Funk*

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

B3

Helena Pauls *

oo

Abraham Gerhard Duckson *

Alexanderthal

son of Gerhard Duckson

children Ducksons:

C1 Helena

- John Klippenstein

C2 Franz * Mar. 30. 1883

- Anna Duckson

C3 Abraham * 1885

- Anna Jungen

C4 Peter * 1887

- Justina Funk

C5 Gerhard * Mar. 18. 1889

- Anna Peters

C6 David * 1891

- Katharina Jungen

C7 Anna

- Jacob Martens

↓ Abraham G. Duckson remarried

Katharina Enns

Nidwiler Funk

B3 - C1

Helena Duckson *

oo

John Klippenstein *

+ N War I.

son of

Mrs Helena Klippenstein remarried

Cornelius Nger *

+ Paraguay

not correct Mrs Helena ^{Duckson} ~~Nger~~ remarried

Peter Isaac

Pinuba, Calif.

Daughter of David Duckson oo Anna Reimer

A-B3-C2

Franz Duerksen * Mar. 30, 1883

+ Feb. 3, 1964 Clearbrook BC.

OO

Anna Duerksen *

Daughter of David D. Duerksen & Anna nee Reimer
 children Duerksen

D1 Kathy * Nov. 2, 1922

- Martin Duerksen

D2 Erna *

- Jacob Wiess

A-B3-C2-D1

Kathy Duerksen * Nov. 2, 1922

OO Jan. 11, 1941 Paraguay

Martin Duerksen * May 8, 1919

Son of Johann Duerksen & Katharina Hejricks
 children Duerksen

E1 Franz * Nov. 7, 1942 Paraguay

- Annie Neufeld

E2 Edward J. * June 21, 1946 "

Anne Frowe

E3 ^{Martin} ~~Albert Margaret~~ * Mar. 5, 1950 "

Esther Jansen

E4 Anna Margaret * May 14, 1953 "

Bernhard Honsch

E5 Veronica * Aug. 7, 1954 Gravelly

Harry Miller

E6 Ruth * June 23, 1956 "

Edward Loewen

E7 Karen * Nov. 6, 1960 "

Walter Jansen

H-B 3. C2-D1 -

Frang Duckson * Nov. 7. 1942 Paraguay

00 Jan. 18 1964

A-B3-C2-D1-E2

Edward J. Ducksen & June 21, 1946 Paraguay

00 July 26, 1969

H-B 3-C2-D1-E3

Albert Martin Duerksen * Mar. 5-1950 Paraguay
oo Sep. 11, 1970

Esther Tengen * Oct 6 1950

Daughter of John Tengen oo Martha Ryck

Children Duerksen:

F1 Janet Ardelle	* May 27 1975
F2 Douglas Andrew	* Mar. 16 1977 Black Creek, BC
F3 Patricia Erin	* Dec. 15, 1979 "

A-B3 C2 - D1 - E4

Anna Durksen *

14.1953 Paraguay

R-B3-C2-D1-E5

Veronica Duckson * Aug. 7. 1954

R-B3-C2-D1-E6

Ruth Duckson * June 23. 1956

oo Aug. 20. 1976 Elmwood

Edward Loewen * Aug. 1. 1953

Son of Abram Loewen oo Tina Jorgen

children Loewen

F1 David Paul * June 7. 1978 Winnipeg.

B3-C2

Frang Duerksen * Mar. 30, 1883

+ Feb. 3, 1964 Clearbrook BC.

oo

Anna Duerksen * June 6, 1884

+ Feb 28, 1975 Clearbrook

Daughter of David D. Duerksen

+ Anna Reimer

Children Duerksen:

D1 Kathy * Nov. 2, 1922

- Martin Duerksen

D2 Erna *

- Jacob Wiens

B3-C2-D1

Kathy Duerksen * Nov. 2, 1922

oo Jan 11, 1941 Paraguay

Martin Duerksen * May 8, 1919

Son of Johann Duerksen

+ Katharina Heinrichs

Children Duerksen

E1 Frank M.D. * Nov. 7, 1942 Paraguay

E2 Edward * June 21, 1946 "

E3 Albert Martin * Mar. 5, 1950 Argentine - Esther Tangen

E4 Anne Margaret * May 14, 1953 "

E5 Veronica * Aug. 7, 1954 Grunthal

E6 Ruth H. * June 23, 1956 " - Edward Loewen

E7 Karen D * Nov. 6, 1960 "

B3-C2-D1-E1

Frank Duerksen M.D. * Nov. 7, 1942 Paraguay

3

B3-C2-D1-E2

Edward Duerksen * June 21. 1946 Paraguay

B3-C2-D1-E3

Albert Martin Duerksen * Mar. 5. 1950 Argentine

00 Sep 11. 1971 Winnipeg

Esther Jansen * Oct. 6. 1950

Daughter of John Jansen * Dec 9. 1915, +

+ Martha Dyck * Oct. 14. 1915, + June 27. 1951

Children Duerksen:

F1 Janet Ardelle * May 27. 1975

F2 Douglas Andrew * Mar. 16. 1977 Black Creek BC

F3 Patricia Erin * Dec 15. 1979 " "

4

B3-C2-D1-E4

Ann Margaret Duerksen * May 14, 1953 Argentine

B3-C2-D1-E5

Veronica Duerksen * Aug. 7, 1954 Gruenthal, Iran.

5

7

B3-C2-D1-E6

Ruth H. Overksen * June 23. 1956

00 Aug 28. 1976

Edward Loewen * Aug. 1. 1953

Son of Abram Loewen & Tina Jansen

Children Loewen:

F1 Katherine *

F2 David Paul * June 7. 1978 Winnipeg.

B3-C2-D1-E7

Karen D. Overksen * Nov. 6. 1960 Grounthal, Minn.

B3-C2-02

Erna Duckson

00

Jacob Wiens *

Paraguay

7

B3-C3

Russia

Abraham Duerksen *

1885

oo

Anna Janzen *

B3-C4

Russia

Peter Duerksen *

1887

oo

Justina Funk

B3-c5

Gerhard Duerksen + Mar. 18. 1889 Alexandertag, + July 1. 1968 Vancouver
 oo Sep. 11. 1920 Millerow O Came to Canada 1924

Hana Peters + Jan. 31, 1902 Yuskas

Daughter of Jacob J. Peters + Katharina Braun

Children Duerksen:

D1 Helen	x	1923 Millerow O	- Henry Krocker
D2 David	x	+ 1951 accident - Mines BC.	
D3 George	x		Yukon

B3-c5-D1

Helen Duerksen x 1923 Millerow O. R.

oo

Henry Krocker x

B3-B6

Russia

David Duerksen x 1891

oo

Katharina Janzen

9

B3-C7

Abbotsford.

Anna Duerksen *

00 Jan. 29. 1920

Came to Canada 1926

M.R.

Jacob Martens * Dec. 31. 1893 Samara, R. + June 23. 1979 Clearbrook

Sep. 12

Son of Abram Martens & Maria

1979

Children Martens:

D1 Katie

Kelowna

D2 Maria

Clearbrook

D3 Agnes

- Harold May - 3 children

H - B4

Johann Franz Pauls * Sep. 22. 1869 Alexandertal

+ Feb. 10. 1920 Alexandertal, Ukraine

oo

Alexandertal

Maria Martens * Sep. 25. 1870 Ukraine + Mar. 4. 1960 Osborne, Man.

Daughter of Johann Franz Martens * Apr. 2. 1839, + Feb. 9. 1899

Wiesefeld R. oo Maria Reiner * Feb. 24. 1844, Ukraine,

+ Mar. 14. 1911 Wiesefeld R.

Children Pauls

C1 John Johann * Apr. 24. 1896 Wiesefeld - Aganetha Enns

C2 Franz Johann * May 10. 1897 " + Dec. 21. 1899

C3 Maria * Nov. 7. 1898 " - David K. Duerksen

C4 Frieda * Mar. 25. 1900 " - John J. Janzen

C5 Jakob Johann * Sep. 3. 1901 " - Anna Duerckmann

C6 Katja * Feb. 22. 1904 " + Nov. 28. 1907

C7 Nicolai Johann * Nov. 11. 1906 " + Mar. 21. 1921

C8 Aaron Johann * Mar. 24. 1909 " - Mariechen Janzen

H - B4 - C1

John Johann Pauls * Apr. 24. 1896 Wiesefeld, Ukraine

+ Oct. 27. 1980 Winnipeg

oo July 20, 1930 Domain, Man.

Aganetha Enns * May 17. 1899 Tiegengagen, + Mar. 25. 1968 Wpg

Daughter of Peter Gerhard Enns + Maria nee Poetker

Children Pauls.

D1 Agnes * May 1. 1931 Winnipeg

D2 Hugo Ernst * Oct. 14. 1933 " - Katherine Siemens

D3 Frieda Louise * Oct. 14. 1933 " - John Peters

D4 Edgar John * Dec. 28. 1938 " - Irmgard Enns

17 - B4 - C1 - D1

Agnes Pauls * May 1. 1931 Winnipeg

17 - B4 - C1 - D2

Hugo Ernst Pauls * Oct. 14. 1933 Winnipeg

oo Apr. 3. 1971 Winnipeg

Katherine Marie Siemens * Oct. 30. 1931 Boissevain, Man.

Daughter of Henry Siemens + Katherine nee Reimer

Children Pauls:

E1 John David * Sep. 21. 1973 Winnipeg

E2 Kathryn Natalie * May 16. 1978 "

17 - B4 - C1 - D2 - E1

John David Pauls * Sep. 21. 1973 Winnipeg

A - B4 - c1 - D3

Frieda Louise Pauls * Oct. 14. 1933 Winnipeg

oo June 16. 1956 Winnipeg

John Edward Peters * July 25. 1932 Winnipeg

Son of Cornelius Peters & Anna nee Neufeld

children Peters:

E1 John Wesley * Oct. 11. 1958 Winnipeg - Lois Heppner

E2 Sharon Louise * Feb. 19. 1961 " - Leonard Sawatzky

E3 Bryan James * Feb. 2. 1965 "

F4 Jerald David * Mar. 19. 1969 "

A - B4 - c1 - D3 - E1

John Wesley Peters * Oct. 11. 1958 Winnipeg

oo June 9. 1979 Winnipeg

Lois Cathy Heppner * Aug. 5. 1958 Roussseau, Minn.

Daughter of Herbert Heppner & Geraldine nee Malkstrom
children Peters:

F1 Andrew Christopher * Mar. 16. 1986 Winnipeg

A - B4 - c1 - D3 - E2

Sharon Louise Peters * Feb. 19. 1961 Winnipeg

oo June 4. 1983 Winnipeg

Leonard David Sawatzky * Feb. 25. 1961 Winnipeg

Son of John V. Sawatzky & Hilda nee Pauls
children Sawatzky:

F1 Amy Louise * Jan. 9. 1988 Winnipeg

A - B4 - C1 - D4

Edgar John Pauls * Dec. 28. 1938 Winnipeg

oo Apr. 29. 1966 Niverville, Man.

Irmgard Anne Ehns * Dec 25. 1940 Winnipeg

Daughter of Jacob G. Ehns & Tina nee Schroeder

Children Pauls:

E1 Kenneth Nelson * June 3. 1961 Winnipeg

E2 John Randall * Mar. 14. 1963 " - Cheryl Reimer

~~A - B4 - C1 - D4 - E1~~

Kenneth Nelson Pauls * June 3. 1961 Winnipeg

A - B4 - C1 - D4 - E2

John Randall Pauls * Mar. 14. 1963 Winnipeg

oo July 12. 1986 Vancouver, BC

Cheryl Dawn Reimer * Nov. 1965

Daughter of Dave Reimer & Frieda nee Falk

H-B4-C3

Mario Pauls * Nov. 7. 1898 Wiesenfeld, R. + Aug. 25. 1990 Winnipeg
 oo May 12. 1922 Alexandertal, Mol.

David K. Duerksen * Aug. 26. 1897 Alexandertal, + Jan. 24. 1965 Winnipeg
 son of Kornelius Duerksen

Children Duerksen:

D1 David D. * May 11. 1923 Alexandertal - Elfrieda Rempel
 D2 Mary * Feb. 22. 1926 Myrtle, Man.
 D3 Frieda * Apr. 18. 1929 Winkler "
 D4 Helen Lily * May 25. 1933 Hornedean " - Leonard Braun

H-B4-C3-D1

David D. Duerksen * May 11. 1923 Alexandertal, Mol.
 oo July 17. 1954 Winnipeg.

Elfrieda Rempel * June 8. 1925 Flowing Well, Sask.

Daughter of Peter Rempel + Kathrine nee Backmann

Children Duerksen:

E1 Joan Karen * Sep. 11. 1955 Winnipeg
 E2 Carl David * Feb. 20. 1959 " Twila Schulz
 E3 Donald Rudy * Feb. 10. 1960 "
 E4 Mark Theodore * Aug. 31. 1963 " Kimberley Toews

H-B4-C3-D1-E1

Joan Karen Duerksen * Sep. 11. 1955 Winnipeg

A-B4-C3-D1-E2

Carl David Duerksen * Feb. 20. 1959 Winnipeg

00 Sep. 21. 1978 Winnipeg

Twila Colleen Schulz * Aug. 24. 1960 Altona, Man.

Daughter of Victor Schulz & Rosella nee Heppner
children Duerksen:

F1 David Russel * Feb. 1. 1979 Winnipeg

F2 Anthony James * Nov. 24. 1981 "

F3 Lisa Victoria Katie * June 11. 1986 Morden, Man.

A-B4-C3-D1-E3

Donald Rudy Duerksen * Feb. 10. 1960 Winnipeg

A-B4-C3-D1-E4

Mark Theodore Duerksen * Aug. 31. 1963 Winnipeg

00 May 31. 1986 Winnipeg

Kimberley Susan Toews * July 14. 1964 Winnipeg

Daughter of Phil Toews & Edith nee Penner
Children Duerksen:

F1 Jessica Anne * Jan. 28. 1988 Winnipeg

A - B4 - C3 - D2

Mary Duerksen * Feb. 22. 1926 Myrtle, Man.
Teacher

A - B4 - C3 - D3

Frieda Duerksen * Apr. 18. 1929 Winkler, Man.
Teacher

A - B4 - C3 - D4

Helen Lily Duerksen * May 25. 1933 Horn dean, Man.
00 Apr. 9. 1960 Winnipeg

Leonard Braun * Oct. 23. 1932 Sask.

Son of Heinrich Braun & Tina nee Krockner

Children Braun:

E1 Michele Eileen * Oct. 8. 1962 Winnipeg

E2 Ian Douglas * Oct. 3. 1964 "

E3 Robert David * Dec. 3. 1966 "

E4 Donald Geoffrey * Apr. 15. 1969 Calgary

A-B4-C4

Frieda Pauls * Mar. 25. 1900 Wiesenfeld, + May 16. 1951 Lena, Man.
 oo Osborne, Man.

John T. Targen * Oct. 4. 1904, Ukraine

Son of Johan Jacob Targen

Widower - 1st oo June 28. 1927 - Margareta Targen
 1 son.

children Targen:

D1 John * Apr. 16. 1928

D2 Nicolas J. * Sep. 21. 1932 Killarney, - Irene Bergmann

D3 Helen Eleanor * Jan. 4. 1934 " - Henry B. Loepky

D4 Katy Mary * May 29. 1937 "

John J. Targen remarried Nov. 17. 1951 Winnipeg

Margaret Froese * June 19. 1910 Ukraine

Daughter of Gerhard Froese & Anna nee Penner

A-B4-C4-D2

Nicolas J. Targen * Sep. 21. 1932 Killarney, Man.

oo Sep. 25. 1965 Winnipeg

Irene Bergmann * Oct. 3. 1944 Winnipeg

Daughter of Alfred Bergmann & Justina nee Wiebe

children Targen:

E1 Robert James * Jan. 5. 1967 Toronto

E2 Nicholas John * Jan. 6. 1968 Winnipeg

E3 Ronald Edward * Jan. 1. 1972 "

A-B4-C4-D3

Helen Eleanor Targen * Jan. 4. 1934 Killarney

oo July 2. 1965 Winnipeg

Henry Brown Loepky *

A-B4-c5

Jakob Johann Pauls * Sep. 3. 1901 Wiesenfeld, + June 29. 1977 Wpg.
 oo Aug. 28. 1927 St. Anne, Man.

Anna Duckmann * Nov. 21. 1901 Pordenau, + Aug. 11. 1940 Winnipeg
 Daughter of Heinrich Duckmann & Agneta nee Koop

Children Pauls:

D1 Eily	* Apr. 14. 1929 Osborne	- Peter J. Penner
D2 Rudy	* Oct. 12. 1930 Winnipeg.	- Mary L. Enns
D3 Irma	* May 19. 1932 "	
D4 Irvin	* Feb. 19. 1934 "	- Irene Klassen
D5 John Henry	* Jan. 2. 1936 "	- Martha Schmidt
D6 Helga	* Jan. 21. 1938 "	- Edward Hamm

A-B4-c5-D1

Eily Pauls * Apr. 14. 1929 Osborne, Man.

oo Dec. 27. 1966 Winnipeg

Peter John Penner * Nov. 5. 1915 Rosental, Ukraine

Son of John J. Penner & Maria nee Krahn

Widower - 1st. oo June 2. 1941 Osborne, Man.

Anna Rempel * Aug. 24. 1918 Steinfeld, Ukraine
 + Sep. 3. 1965 Osborne

Daughter of Henry H. Rempel & Elisabeth nee Heidebrück

Children Penner:

#1 Eleanor Ruth	* Sep. 22. 1943 Winnipeg	- Ron Moir
#2 John David	* Apr. 17. 1946 "	- Wilhelmina Enns
#3 Alice Louise	* Jan. 9. 1950 "	- Dan Caver
#4 Ernest Peter	* July 30. 1955 "	

A-B4-c5-D1-e1

Eleanor Ruth Penner * Sep. 22. 1943 Winnipeg

oo July 27. 1973 Winnipeg

Ron Moir * Oct. 27. 1944 Winnipeg

Son of Frank Moir & Ruby nee Stinson

A-B4-C5-D1-e2

John David Penner * Apr. 17 1946 Winnipeg

oo Aug. 15, 1969 Manitou, Man

Wilhelmine Enns * July 4, 1949 Morden, Man.

Daughter of Peter Enns & Helen nee Riediger
Children Penner

f1 Shane David * June 16-1973 Morden

f2 Sheryl Rae * Oct. 30-1975 Winnipeg.

A-B4-C5-D1-e3

Alice Louise Penner * Jan. 9 1950 Winnipeg

oo Mar. 14 1976 Winnipeg

Dan Cover *

Son of Arthur Cover

Children Cover:

f1 Anna Rachel * Nov. 8, 1977 Toronto Ont.

f2 Heather Elaine * Apr. 8 1980 Winchester, "

f3 Matthew Daniel * Feb. 17 1984 Braga, Portugal

A-B4-C5-D1-e4

Ernest Peter Penner * July 30 1955 Winnipeg

A-B4-C5-D2

Rudy Pauls * Oct. 12. 1930 Winnipeg

oo June 26. 1954 Winnipeg

Mary Louise Ehns * Nov. 2. 1933 Winnipeg

Daughter of Nicolai P Ehns & Justina nee Rempel

children Pauls:

E1 Valorie Carol * June 2. 1955 Winnipeg - Paul Goossen

E2 David Rudy * Feb. 28. 1958 " - Jane Musselman

E3 Waldemar Jacob * Sep. 30. 1960 " - Joy Schmidt

E4 Frederick John * Apr. 22. 1964 " - Roxanne Klippenstein

A-B4-C5-D2-E1

Valorie Carol Pauls * June 2. 1955 Winnipeg

oo Apr. 6. 1991 Winkler MB.

Paul Goossen *

Son of John Goossen & Betty nee Fast

A-B4-C5-D2-E2

David Rudy Pauls * Feb. 28. 1958 Winnipeg

oo Dec. 28. 1979 Waterloo, Ont.

Jane Musselman * Jan. 30. 1958 Kitchener

Daughter of Mary Musselman & Ray nee Dyck

children Pauls:

F1 Eric James * Jan. 25. 1985 Calgary

F2 Heather Marie * Apr. 22. 1987 "

A-B4-C5-D2-E3

Waldemar Jacob Pauls * Sep. 30. 1960 Winnipeg

oo Winnipeg

Joy Schmidt *

Daughter of Aaron Schmidt & Kay nee Loewen
children Pauls:

F1 Andrew James * Aug. 29. 1988 Lima, Peru

A-B4-C5-D2-E4

Frederick John Pauls * Apr. 22. 1964 Winnipeg

oo May 11. 1985 Swift Current, Sask.

Roxanne Klipperstein *

Daughter of Jake Klipperstein & Tillie nee
children Pauls:

F1 Hilary Jane * Oct. 18. 1990 Winnipeg

A-B4-C5-D3 ~~Irma~~ Po

Irma Pauls * May 19, 1932 Winnipeg

A-B4-C5-D4

Irvn Pauls * Feb. 19. 1934 Winnipeg

00 Oct. 25, 1958 Winnipeg

Irene Klassen * May 8. 1937 Winnipeg

Daughter of Dietrich Klassen & Gertrude nee Lergemann

Children Pauls:

E1 Robert Barry * Jan. 10. 1960 Winnipeg

E2 Darryl James * July 6. 1961 " - Lisa Kessler

A-B4-C5-D4-E1

Robert Barry Pauls * Jan. 10. 1960 Winnipeg.

A-B4-C5-D4-E2

Darryl James Pauls * July 6. 1961 Winnipeg.

00 Nov. 8. 1985 Winnipeg

Lisa Karen Kessler * Jan. 1. 1965

Daughter of Jake Kessler

Children Pauls:

A-B4-C5-D5

John Henry Davis * Jan. 2. 1936 Winnipeg

oo June 24. 1961 Newton Siding, Man.

Martha Schmidt * Aug. 15. 1940 Winnipeg

Daughter of John Schmidt & Martha nee Schmidt

children Davis:

E1 Kelly Darlene * Aug. 5. 1965 Winnipeg

E2 Cheryl Denise * Aug. 17. 1967 "

E3 Richard Corey * June 20. 1971 "

A-134-C5-D6

Helga Davis * Jan 21. 1938 Winnipeg

oo June 11. 1960 Winnipeg

Edward Peter Hamm * June 14. 1936 Morden, Man.

Son of Henry W. Hamm & Tina nee Hoepfner

children Hamm:

E1 Beryl Alice * Dec. 9. 1964 Winkler

E2 Murray Edward * Feb. 26. 1967 Winnipeg - Joanne

A-B4-C5-D6-E1

Beryl Alice Hamm * Dec. 9. 1964 Winkler

H-B4-c8

Haron Johann Pauls * Mar. 24. 1909 Wiesenfeld S.R.
 † June 28. 1979 Osborne, Man.

00 July 26. 1944 Winkler

Marichen Jaxgen * July 22. 1911 Jekaterinowka, R.

Daughter of Johann Jacob Jaxgen & Sara nee Abrahams
 Children Pauls

D1 Linda Mary * Oct. 2. 1946 Winnipeg - William E.B. Oakley

D2 John Waldo * Oct. 11. 1951 " - Anna Abrahams

H-B4-c8-D1

Linda Mary Pauls * Oct. 2. 1946 Winnipeg

00 June 24. 1978 Winnipeg

William Ernest Bernard Oakley * May 17. 1949 Winnipeg

Son of Ernest Oakley & Pamela nee Tylar

Children Oakley:

E1 Matthew Ernest Aron * Jan. 1. 1981 Winnipeg.

E2 Deborah Elizabeth * Dec. 6. 1982 "

H-B4-c8-D2

John Waldo Pauls * Oct. 11. 1951 Winnipeg

00 Oct. 25. 1975 Winnipeg

Anna Abrahams * Feb. 7. 1952 Volendam Paraguay

Daughter of Cornelius Abrahams & Sara nee Peters

Children Pauls:

E1 Barbara Jane * Oct. 19. 1978 Winnipeg

E2 Andrew John * Aug. 1. 1981 "

E3 Rebecca Anne * Nov. 16. 1983 " + Nov. 21. 1983

E4 Kristin Sara * Feb. 23. 1985 "

E5 Nicolas Aron * Sep. 18. 1987 "

29

2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-284

1991

Page 1

Husband: David Franz PAULS-54

A-85

Born: 23 APR 1871 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 1949 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: 6 APR 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Bur.: Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Father: Franz PAULS-51 Mother: Sara TESSMAN-52

Parents' MRIN: 80

Other wives: Sara DUECKMAN-120, Helen RIEDIGER-898

Wife: Paulina REMPEL-899

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

28

28

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-283

7 1991

Page 1

Husband: David Franz PAULS-54

A - B5

Born: 23 APR 1871 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.: Place:

Marr: AUG 1946 Place: , Manitoba, Canada

Died: 6 APR 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Bur.: Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Father: Franz PAULS-51 Mother: Sara TESSMAN-52

Parents' MRIN: 80

Other wives: Sara DUECKMAN-120, Paulina REMPEL-899

Wife: Helen RIEDIGER-898

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: NOV 1948 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Bur.: Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Father: Mother:

Other husbands: Johann LOEWEN-1553

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-36

1991

Page 2 of 2

Husband: David Franz PAULS-54
Wife: Sara DUECKMAN-120

Yr of Birth 1871
Yr of Birth 1877

Sex Children (continued)

6. Name: Liese PAULS-275 Spouse:
---- Born: 16 AUG 1905 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 3 JAN 1920 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

7. Name: Hans David PAULS-276 Spouse: Mariechen NACHTIGAL-347 MRIN: 100
---- Born: 17 JAN 1907 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: 29 MAY 1932 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Died: Place:

8. Name: Maria PAULS-277 Spouse: Jakob BRAUN-352 MRIN: 102
---- Born: 22 JAN 1909 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: 5 JUL 1928 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Died: Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

9. Name: Lena PAULS-278 Spouse: Peter Jakob BRAUN-360 MRIN: 103
---- Born: 7 JUN 1911 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: 21 SEP 1933 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Died: Place:

10. Name: Heinrich David PAULS-279 Spouse:
---- Born: 1 SEP 1913 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 18 JUN 1928 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

11. Name: Gretha PAULS-280 Spouse:
---- Born: 19 MAR 1915 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 20 MAR 1928 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

12. Name: Jakob David PAULS-281 Spouse: Irma SCHAEFER-371 MRIN: 105
---- Born: 19 JAN 1919 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: 6 JUL 1946 Place: Gretna, Manitoba, Canada
Died: Place:

26

26

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-36

Page 1 of 2

1991

Husband: David Franz PAULS-54

A-135

Born: 23 APR 1871 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 18 DEC 1896 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: 6 APR 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Bur.: Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Father: Franz PAULS-51

Mother: Sara TESSMAN-52

Parents' MRIN: 80

Other wives: Helen RIEDIGER-898, Paulina REMPEL-899

Wife: Sara DUECKMAN-120

Born: 19 NOV 1877 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: 22 APR 1946 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 Bur.: Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 Father: Mother:
 Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Sarah PAULS-271 Spouse: David David DUERKSEN-292 MRIN: 89
 --- Born: 30 NOV 1897 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 25 MAY 1918 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: 14 DEC 1969 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

2. Name: Anna D. PAULS-272 Spouse: John Jakob THIESSEN-310 MRIN: 91
 --- Born: 3 FEB 1899 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 15 APR 1923 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: 11 MAY 1983 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

3. Name: Martin PAULS-124 Spouse: Agatha SUDERMAN-125 MRIN: 39
 --- Born: 3 AUG 1900 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 29 SEP 1921 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: 16 SEP 1972 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

4. Name: Katja PAULS-273 Spouse: Paul Andreas WALLMANN-333 MRIN: 96
 --- Born: 27 JAN 1902 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 8 OCT 1925 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: Place:

5. Name: David David PAULS-274 Spouse: Lenchen TOEWS-338 MRIN: 98
 --- Born: 17 NOV 1903 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 25 AUG 1929 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: 9 JAN 1990 Place: Clearbrook, British Columbia, Canada

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

Page 1 of 3

H-B5-C1

Husband: David David DUERKSEN-292

Born: 3 DEC 1891 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 25 MAY 1918 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: David Johann DUERKSEN-290

Mother: Anna REIMER-291

Parents' MRIN: 88

Other wives:

Wife: Sarah PAULS-271

Born: 30 NOV 1897 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: 14 DEC 1969 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Bur.: Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Father: David Franz PAULS-54

Mother: Sara DUECKMAN-120

Parents' MRIN: 36

Other husbands:

Sex Children

- D 1. Name: David David DUERKSEN-293 Spouse: Hedy K ENNS-386 MRIN: 115
 --- Born: 25 JUL 1919 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 18 SEP 1948 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:
- D 2. Name: Anna DUERKSEN-294 Spouse:
 --- Born: 10 AUG 1920 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 22 JUL 1921 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
- D 3. Name: Sarah DUERKSEN-295 Spouse:
 --- Born: 25 MAR 1922 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
- D 4. Name: John David DUERKSEN-296 Spouse: Lottie J NEUFELD-393 MRIN: 117
 --- Born: 9 NOV 1923 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 5 AUG 1950 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
- D 5. Name: Lenie DUERKSEN-297 Spouse:
 --- Born: 6 APR 1925 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 10 APR 1925 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

Page 2 of 3

Husband: David David DUERKSEN-292

Yr of Birth 1891

Wife: Sarah PAULS-271

Yr of Birth 1897

Sex Children (continued)

- D 6. Name: Arthur David DUERKSEN-298 Spouse: Anna H JANZEN-401 MRIN: 119
 ---- Born: 30 APR 1926 Place: Hochfeld, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 10 AUG 1951 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
- D 7. Name: Alfred DUERKSEN-299 Spouse: Aggie DUERKSEN-409 MRIN: 121
 ---- Born: 25 FEB 1928 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 1 JUL 1953 Place: , Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
- D 8. Name: Kaetie DUERKSEN-300 Spouse:
 ---- Born: 13 APR 1929 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
- D 9. Name: Helen DUERKSEN-301 Spouse: David WALL-414 MRIN: 122
 ---- Born: 6 NOV 1930 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 1 JUL 1965 Place: , Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
- D 10. Name: Agnes Selma DUERKSEN-302 Spouse: Henry Peter PETKAU-420 MRIN: 125
 ---- Born: 13 JAN 1932 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 21 JUN 1952 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
- D 11. Name: Marg Hilda DUERKSEN-303 Spouse: Aron Aron FROESE-429 MRIN: 127
 ---- Born: 3 AUG 1933 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 25 JUL 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
- D 12. Name: Clara DUERKSEN-304 Spouse: Clair SCHNUPP-434 MRIN: 128
 ---- Born: 11 MAR 1935 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 29 DEC 1959 Place: , Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
- D 13. Name: Viola DUERKSEN-305 Spouse: John ECKERT-441 MRIN: 130
 ---- Born: 18 SEP 1937 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 6 OCT 1961 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
- D 14. Name: Jakob B DUERKSEN-306 Spouse: Esther DUECK-447 MRIN: 132
 ---- Born: 21 NOV 1939 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 1 AUG 1970 Place: Newton Siding, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-89

29 JAN 1990

Page 3 of 3

Husband: David David DUERKSEN-292 Yr of Birth 1891
Wife: Sarah PAULS-271 Yr of Birth 1897

Sex Children (continued)

d 15. Name: Anna GOERTZEN-307 Spouse: Peter H DUECK-448 MRIN: 133
---- Born: 19 JUN 1911 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
F Chr.: Place:
Mar: Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Died: 1989 Place: Boissevain, Manitoba, Canada

29 JAN 1990

H-B5-e1-D1

Page 1

Husband: David David DUERKSEN-293

Born: 25 JUL 1919 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 18 SEP 1948 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: David David DUERKSEN-292

Mother: Sarah PAULS-271

Parents' MRIN: 89

Other wives:

Wife: Nedy K ENNS-386

Born: 9 NOV 1922 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Gerhard ENNS-384

Mother: PETERS-385

Parents' MRIN: 114

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Ethel Joanne DUERKSEN-387 Spouse:

---- Born: 23 AUG 1950 Place: Winkler, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E 2. Name: Paul David DUERKSEN-388 Spouse:

---- Born: 8 DEC 1952 Place: Winkler, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E 3. Name: Virginia Lora DUERKSEN-389 Spouse:

---- Born: 14 MAR 1955 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E 4. Name: Lois Patricia DUERKSEN-390 Spouse:

---- Born: 31 JUL 1957 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

H- B5- C1- 04-

Page 1

Husband: John David DUERKSEN-296

Born: 9 NOV 1923 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 5 AUG 1950 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: David David DUERKSEN-292
 Other wives:

Mother: Sarah PAULS-271

Parents' MRIN: 89

Wife: Lottie J NEUFELD-393

Born: 15 OCT 1929 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: John Abram NEUFELD-391

Mother: Anna P ENNS-392

Parents' MRIN: 116

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Carol Ann DUERKSEN-394 Spouse:
 --- Born: 26 MAY 1951 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E 2. Name: Robert John DUERKSEN-395 Spouse:
 --- Born: 7 APR 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 4 FEB 1964 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

E 3. Name: Kathleen Marie DUERKSEN-396 Spouse:
 --- Born: 25 OCT 1954 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E 4. Name: Betty - Jane DUERKSEN-397 Spouse:
 --- Born: 17 JUN 1960 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E 5. Name: Lisa Joy DUERKSEN-398 Spouse:
 --- Born: 21 APR 1966 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

A-B5-e1-D6

Page 1

Husband: Arthur David DUERKSEN-298

Born: 30 APR 1926 Place: Hochfeld, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 10 AUG 1951 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: David David DUERKSEN-292
 Other wives:

Mother: Sarah PAULS-271

Parents' MRIN: 89

Wife: Anna H JANZEN-401

Born: 21 SEP 1931 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Heinrich H JANZEN-399
 Other husbands:

Mother: Tina KONRAD-400

Parents' MRIN: 118

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Sharon Elaine DUERKSEN-402
 --- Born: 15 AUG 1952 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Spouse:

E 2. Name: Kenneth Arthur DUERKSEN-403
 --- Born: 9 FEB 1955 Place:
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Spouse:

E 3. Name: Randoll Craig DUERKSEN-404
 --- Born: 18 OCT 1957 Place:
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Spouse:

E 4. Name: Steven Andrew DUERKSEN-405
 --- Born: 30 MAR 1966 Place:
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Spouse:

E 5. Name: Sandra Michelle Anne DUERKSEN-406
 --- Born: 5 AUG 1968 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Spouse:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

A-B5-C1-D7

Page 1

Husband: Alfred DUERKSEN-299

Born: 25 FEB 1928 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 1 JUL 1953 Place: , Ontario, Canada

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: David David DUERKSEN-292

Mother: Sarah PAULS-271

Parents' MRIN: 89

Other wives:

Wife: Aggie DUERKSEN-409

Born: 22 OCT 1932 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Johann Johann DUERKSEN-407

Mother: Susana GIESBRECHT-408

Parents' MRIN: 120

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Daniel Bruce DUERKSEN-410

Spouse:

Born: 3 JUN 1954 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E 2. Name: William Mark DUERKSEN-411

Spouse:

Born: 9 MAY 1957 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E 3. Name: David Alfred DUERKSEN-412

Spouse:

Born: 4 FEB 1963 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E 4. Name: Joan Cheryl DUERKSEN-413

Spouse:

Born: 10 AUG 1964 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E 5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: 204 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

29 JAN 1990

A - B5 - c1 - D8

Page 1

Husband: David WALL-414

Born: 15 DEC 1927 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 1 JUL 1965 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Mother:
 Other wives:

Wife: Helen DUERKSEN-301

Born: 6 NOV 1930 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: David David DUERKSEN-292 Mother: Sarah PAULS-271 Parents' MRIN: 89
 Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Sharan Lynn WALL-415 Spouse:
 --- Born: 13 APR 1954 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

A-85-C-09

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-123

Page 1

Husband:

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other wives:

Wife: Helen DUERKSEN-301

Born: 6 NOV 1930 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: David David DUERKSEN-292 Mother: Sarah PAULS-271 Parents' MRIN: 89
Other husbands: David WALL-414

Sex Children

D 1. Name: Richard Stanley-416 Spouse:
Born: 21 SEP 1966 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:
Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

A-85-e1-D10

Page 1 of 2

Husband: Henry Peter PETKAU-420

Born: 17 FEB 1928 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 21 JUN 1952 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter David PETKAU-418

Mother: Maria BLOCK-419

Parents' MRIN: 124

Other wives:

Wife: Agnes Selma DUERKSEN-302

Born: 13 JAN 1932 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: David David DUERKSEN-292

Mother: Sarah PAULS-271

Parents' MRIN: 89

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Beverly Joy PETKAU-421 Spouse:
 ---- Born: 9 SEP 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E 2. Name: Terrance Dale PETKAU-422 Spouse:
 ---- Born: 19 SEP 1955 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E 3. Name: David Ross PETKAU-423 Spouse:
 ---- Born: 29 DEC 1956 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E 4. Name: Laurle Marie PETKAU-424 Spouse:
 ---- Born: 28 NOV 1959 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E 5. Name: Julianne Eliese PETKAU-425 Spouse:
 ---- Born: 21 SEP 1962 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-125

29 JAN 1990

17-135-C1-D10

Page 2 of 2

Husband: Henry Peter PETKAU-420

Yr of Birth 1928

Wife: Agnes Selma DUERKSEN-302

Yr of Birth 1932

Sex Children (continued)

E 6. Name: Christopher Paul PETKAU-426 Spouse:
---- Born: 23 NOV 1965 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

29 JAN 1990

H-135-21-D11

Husband: Aron Aron FROESE-429

Born: 16 JUN 1931 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 25 JUL 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Aron FROESE-427

Mother: ^{Katharine} GOERTZEN-420

Parents' NRIN: 126

Other wives:

Wife: Marg Hilda DUERKSEN-303

Born: 3 AUG 1933 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: David David DUERKSEN-292

Mother: Sarah PAULS-271

Parents' NRIN: 89

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Marlenie Louise FROESE-430 Spouse:
---- Born: 23 FEB 1955 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E2. Name: Gordon Howard FROESE-431 Spouse:
---- Born: 4 FEB 1958 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E3. Name: Gary Donald FROESE-432 Spouse:
---- Born: 7 MAR 1960 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E4. Name: Glen David FROESE-433 Spouse:
---- Born: 1 MAR 1965 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E5. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

A-85-01-012

Page 1

Husband: Clair SCHNUPP-434

Born: 12 AUG 1936 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 29 DEC 1959 Place: ,Ontario,Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: E SCHNUPP-903

Mother:

Parents' MRIN: 286

Other wives:

Wife: Clara DUERKSEN-304

Born: 11 MAR 1935 Place: Arnaud,Manitoba,Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: David David DUERKSEN-292

Mother: Sarah PAULS-271

Parents' MRIN: 89

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Judith Marie SCHNUPP-435 Spouse:
 --- Born: 29 MAR 1961 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E 2. Name: Sharon Irene SCHNUPP-436 Spouse:
 --- Born: 10 JUL 1962 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E 3. Name: Carolyn Ruth SCHNUPP-437 Spouse:
 --- Born: 10 JAN 1965 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E 4. Name: Catherine Lorraine SCHNUPP-438 Spouse:
 --- Born: 2 MAY 1968 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

Page 1

A-B5-c1-D13

Husband: John ECKERT-441

Born: 13 MAR 1932

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 6 OCT 1961

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Jakob ECKERT-439

Mother: Maria HARDER-440

Parents' MRIN: 129

Other wives:

Wife: Viola DUERKSEN-305

Born: 18 SEP 1937

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: David David DUERKSEN-292

Mother: Sarah PAULS-271

Parents' MRIN: 89

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Sharon Marie ECKERT-442

Spouse:

Born: 4 DEC 1962

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E2. Name: Mossa Ann ECKERT-443

Spouse:

Born: 10 DEC 1964

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E3. Name: Mathew John ECKERT-444

Spouse:

Born: 15 APR 1966

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

Page 1

H-05-e1-B14

Husband: Jakob B DUERKSEN-306

Born: 21 NOV 1939 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 1 AUG 1970 Place: Newton Siding, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: David David DUERKSEN-292 Mother: Sarah PAULS-271
 Other wives:

Parents' NRIN: 89

Wife: Esther DUECK-447

Born: 31 MAR 1944 Place: Newton Siding, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Henry H DUECK-445 Mother: Sarah JANZEN-446
 Other husbands:

Parents' NRIN: 131

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Naomi DURKSEN-900 Spouse:
 ---- Born: Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E 2. Name: Rachel DURKSEN-901 Spouse:
 ---- Born: Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E 3. Name: Timothy DURKSEN-902 Spouse:
 ---- Born: Place:
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
 ---- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
 ---- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

D-B5-c1-d15

Page 1

Husband: Peter H DUECK-448

Born: 27 NOV 1908 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Died: 1991 Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other wives:

Wife: Anna GOERTZEN-307

Born: 19 JUN 1911 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Died: 1989 Place: Boissevain, Manitoba, Canada
Bur.: Place: Boissevain, Manitoba, Canada
Father: David David DUERKSEN-292 Mother: Sarah PAULS-271
Other husbands:

Parents' MRIN: 89

Sex Children

e 1. Name: Henry Peter DUECK-449 Spouse:
---- Born: 25 OCT 1938 Place: Boissevain, Manitoba, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

e 2. Name: David Bernhard DUECK-450 Spouse: Toni MARTENS-904 MRIN: 287
---- Born: 2 OCT 1940 Place: Boissevain, Manitoba, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Died: Place:

e 3. Name: Kathleen Elies DUECK-451 Spouse:
---- Born: 29 JUN 1942 Place: Boissevain, Manitoba, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

e 4. Name: Mary Ann DUECK-452 Spouse:
---- Born: 22 NOV 1945 Place: Boissevain, Manitoba, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

A-B5-C1-d15-e2

Page 1

Husband: David Bernhard DUECK-450

Born: 2 OCT 1940 Place: Bolssevain, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter H DUECK-448

Mother: Anna GOERTZEN-307

Parents' MRIN: 133

Other wives:

Wife: Toni MARTENS-904

Born: Dec 16, 1942 Place: Philadelphia, Pa
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Wilhelm Martens-1990

Mother: Louise Bahn

Other husbands:

Sex Children

f 1. Name: Paul DUECK-905 Spouse:
 --- Born: June 28, 1971 Place: Winnipeg
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

f 2. Name: Conrad DUECK-906 Spouse:
 --- Born: Sep 29, 1972 Place: Winnipeg
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

3. Name: Senja Louise Spouse:
 --- Born: Jan. 10, 1975 Place: Winnipeg
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

1 APR 1991

17 - B5 - C2 -

Page 1 of 2

Husband: John Jakob THIESSEN-310

Born: 27 AUG 1894 Place: ,Ukraine,Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 15 APR 1923 Place: Alexanderthal,Ukraine,Russia
 Died: 4 DEC 1945 Place: Arnaud,Manitoba,Canada
 Bur.: 8 DEC 1945 Place: Arnaud,Manitoba,Canada
 Father: Jakob THIESSEN-308 Mother: Margarethe FRIESEN-309
 Other wives:

Parents' MRIN: 90

Wife: Anna S. PAULS-272

Born: 3 FEB 1899 Place: Alexanderthal,Ukraine,Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: 11 MAY 1983 Place: St Catharines,Ontario,Canada
 Bur.: 14 MAY 1983 Place: St Catharines,Ontario,Canada
 Father: David Franz PAULS-54 Mother: Sara DUECKMAN-120
 Other husbands: Johann PAETKAU-322

Parents' MRIN: 35

Sex Children

D 1. Name: Jakob J. THIESSEN-311 Spouse: Sarah WIEDE-455 MRIN: 105
 --- Born: 10 FEB 1924 Place: Alexanderthal,Ukraine,Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 16 OCT 1949 Place: Steinbach,Manitoba,Canada
 Died: Place:

D 2. Name: John Martin THIESSEN-312 Spouse: Hilda UNGER-476 MRIN: 141
 --- Born: 5 JUN 1925 Place: Alexanderthal,Ukraine,Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 25 JUL 1951 Place: St Catharines,Ontario,Canada
 Died: Place:

D 3. Name: Harry THIESSEN-313 Spouse: Agatha PETKAU-484 MRIN: 142
 --- Born: 5 MAR 1927 Place: Winkler,Manitoba,Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 24 FEB 1950 Place: St Catharines,Ontario,Canada
 Died: Place:

D 4. Name: Eugene THIESSEN-314 Spouse: Mathilda HEPPNER-462 MRIN: 107
 --- Born: 15 JUN 1929 Place: Arnaud,Manitoba,Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 17 JUL 1954 Place: St Catharines,Ontario,Canada
 Died: Place:

D 5. Name: David THIESSEN-315 Spouse: Elsie ENNS 469 MRIN: 100
 --- Born: 11 JAN 1930 Place: Arnaud,Manitoba,Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 24 MAR 1956 Place: St Catharines,Ontario,Canada
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Paule
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R2

Phone: (204) 234 1236

1 APR 1991

A-135-C2

Page 2 of 2

Husband: John Jakob THIESSEN-310

Yr of Birth 1894

Wife: Anna D. PAULS-272

Yr of Birth 1899

Sex Children (continued)

- D 6. Name: Anni Margaret THIESSEN-316 Spouse: David HEIDEBRECHT-492 MRIN: 290
 ---- Born: 2 JUN 1931 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 16 APR 1955 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: 20 AUG 1973 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
- D 7. Name: Selma Elfrieda THIESSEN-317 Spouse: David HEIDEBRECHT-492 MRIN: 291
 ---- Born: 10 OCT 1933 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 2 FEB 1974 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
- D 8. Name: Irena Betty THIESSEN-318 Spouse: Jakob KLASSEN-498 MRIN: 148
 ---- Born: 28 JUN 1935 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 15 JUL 1966 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
- D 9. Name: Heinrich Albert THIESSEN-319 Spouse: Leona SCHMIDT-503 MRIN: 149
 ---- Born: 14 JUL 1935 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 10 JUL 1966 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:

29 JAN 1990

Page 1

A-B5-c2
=====

Husband: Johann Johann PAETKAU-322

Born: 20 JUL 1889 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 25 JUN 1960 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Johann Abram PAETKAU-320

Mother: Anna PETERS-321

Parents' MRIN: 92

Other wives:

=====

Wife: Anna PAULS-272

Born: 3 FEB 1899 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Bur.: Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Father: David Franz PAULS-54

Mother: Sara DUECKMAN-120

Parents' MRIN: 36

Other husbands: John THIESSEN-310

=====

Sex Children

=====

1. Name: Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

=====

Name and address of submitter:
Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

29 JAN 1990

A+ B5-02

Page 1

Husband: Johann Johann PAETKAU-322

Born: 20 JUL 1889 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Johann Abram PAETKAU-320

Mother: Anna PETERS-321

Parents' MRIN: 92

Other wives: Anna PAULS-272

Wife:

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

d 1. Name: Jacob PAETKAU-325

Spouse:

---- Born: 20 AUG 1914 Place: ,Ukraine,Russia
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 13 JAN 1915 Place: ,Ukraine,Russia

d 2. Name: Annie PAETKAU-326

Spouse: Jakob Abram DICK-909

MRIN: 289

---- Born: 4 OCT 1915 Place: ,Ukraine,Russia
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-135

1 APR 1991

A-B5-C2-D1

Page 1

Husband: Jakob J. THIESSEN-311

Born: 13 FEB 1924 Place: Alexanderhal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 13 OCT 1949 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: John Jakob THIESSEN-310 Mother: Anna D. PAULS-272 Parents' MRIN: 01

Other wives:

Wife: Sarah WIEDE-455

Born: 18 JAN 1926 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Jakob WIEDE-453 Mother: Sarah PEDERTZEN-454 Parents' MRIN: 131

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Donald THIESSEN-456 Spouse: Wendy STEWART-1452 MRIN: 473

---- Born: 11 NOV 1951 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 25 AUG 1973 Place:
 Died: Place:

E2. Name: Dennis THIESSEN-457 Spouse: Emily KOOP-1454 MRIN: 474

---- Born: 4 SEP 1954 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 27 MAR 1982 Place:
 Died: Place:

E3. Name: Elender THIESSEN-458 Spouse: Clifford FALK-1458 MRIN: 475

---- Born: 21 FEB 1958 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 28 MAY 1979 Place:
 Died: Place:

E4. Name: Gerald Jakob THIESSEN-459 Spouse: Karen FRIESEN-1451 MRIN: 476

---- Born: 23 APR 1959 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 16 JUN 1984 Place:
 Died: Place:

E5. Name: Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1206 Harker Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R3
 Phone: (204) 284 1330

1 APR 1991

A - B5-C2-D1-E1

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-479

Page 1

52

Husband: Donald THIESSEN-455

Born: 11 NOV 1951 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 25 AUG 1973 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Jakob J. THIESSEN-311

Mother: Sarah WIEBE-455

Parents' MPIN: 135

Other wives:

Wife: Wendy STEWART-1452

Born: 17 MAY 1950 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Se. Children

F 1. Name: Stewart THIESSEN-1453

Spouse:

--- Born: 14 APR 1985 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 204 1236

1 APR 1991

R-B5-C2-D1-E2

Page 1

Husband: Dennis THIESSEN-457

Born: 4 SEP 1954 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 27 MAR 1982 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Jakob J. THIESSEN-311

Mother: Sarah WIEBE-455

Parents' MRIN: 135

Other wives:

Wife: Emily KOOP-1454

Born: 19 APR 1955 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Nicholas THIESSEN-1455

Spouse:

Born: 5 NOV 1978 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E2. Name: Thomas THIESSEN-1456

Spouse:

Born: 18 JUN 1984 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E3. Name: Andrew THIESSEN-1457

Spouse:

Born: 4 NOV 1987 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Paula

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

1 APR 1991

A-B5- c2- D1-E3

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-475

Page 1

Husband: Clifford FALK-1452

Born: 22 MAY 1958 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 26 MAY 1979 Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other wives:

Wife: Eleanor THIESSEN-450

Born: 21 FEB 1958 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Jakob J. THIESSEN-311 Mother: Sarah WITBE-455
Other husbands: Parents' MDIN: 105

Sex Children

F 1. Name: Kristin FALK-1452 Spouse:
Born: 20 FEB 1985 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

F 2. Name: Curtis FALK-1460 Spouse:
Born: 20 AUG 1987 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1200 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3H 3R0

Phone: (204) 284 1200

55

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-476

1 APR 1991

A - B5-C2-D1-E4

Page 1

Husband: Gerald Jakob THIESSEN-450

Born: 20 JUL 1923 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 16 JUN 1984 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Jakob J. THIESSEN-311

Mother: Sarah WIEDE-455

Parents' MRIN: 105

Other wives:

Wife: Karen FRIESEN-1461

Born: 7 JUL 1962 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo F. Paula

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R2M 0R0

Phone: (204) 204 1206

1 APR 1991

H-B5-C2-D2

Page 1

Husband: John Martin THIESSEN-312

Born: 8 JUN 1925 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 25 JUL 1951 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: John Jakob THIESSEN-310

Mother: Anna D. PAULS-272

Parents' MRIN: 91

Other wives:

Wife: Nilda UNGER-476

Born: 12 DEC 1908 Place: Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Jakob UNGER-474

Mother: Nilda WIESE-475

Parents' MRIN: 140

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Larry THIESSEN-477

Spouse: Bertha KOOP-1462

MRIN: 477

Born: 1 MAY 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: 26 MAY 1973 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada

Died: Place:

E 2. Name: David Gerald THIESSEN-473

Spouse: Barbara JAMIESON-1457

MRIN: 473

Born: 29 JUN 1954 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: 7 JUL 1975 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

E 3. Name: Paul Jakob THIESSEN-478

Spouse: Susan MADARA-1471

MRIN: 478

Born: 1 SEP 1957 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: 28 AUG 1987 Place: Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Died: Place:

E 4. Name: Timothy Glen THIESSEN-480

Spouse: Judy ODERKIRK-1470

MRIN: 480

Born: 27 AUG 1959 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: 1 AUG 1984 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

E 5. Name: Carolyn Esther THIESSEN-101

Spouse: Bruce HOLBERT-1140

MRIN: 050

Born: 22 APR 1955 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: 25 AUG 1980 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1235 Hector Ray W.

Phone: (204) 264 1206

Winnipeg, Manitoba

Canada R3M 3P3

1 APR 1991

A-B5-C2-D2-E1

Page 1

Husband: Larry THIESSEN-477

Born: 1 MAY 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 26 MAY 1973 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: John Martin THIESSEN-312

Mother: Hilda UNGER-476

Parents' MRIN: 141

Other wives:

Wife: Bertha KOOP-1462

Born: 29 MAY 1952 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex: Children

F1. Name: Kevin THIESSEN-1463

Spouse:

Born: 5 OCT 1976 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

F2. Name: Kathryn THIESSEN-1464

Spouse:

Born: 23 FEB 1977 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

F3. Name: Carla THIESSEN-1465

Spouse:

Born: 11 JUL 1980 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

F4. Name: Bryan THIESSEN-1466

Spouse:

Born: 9 MAY 1985 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1230 Hector Bay M.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R0

Phone: (204) 284 1235

1 APR 1991

A-B5-C2-D2-E2

Page 1

Husband: David Gerald THIESSEN-470

Born: 20 JUN 1954 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 7 JUL 1970 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: John Martin THIESSEN-012 Mother: Milda UNGER-470

Parents' MARR: 191

Other wives:

Wife: Barbara JAMIESON-1457

Born: 5 DEC 1954 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex: Children:

F 1. Name: Chris THIESSEN-1460 Spouse:

Born: 20 MAY 1972 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

F 2. Name: Lucas THIESSEN-1460 Spouse:

Born: 10 NOV 1970 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

F 3. Name: Selia THIESSEN-1470 Spouse:

Born: 11 JUL 1962 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Ray W.

Phone: (204) 264 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

1 APR 1991

A-B5-C2-D2-E3

Page 1

Husband: Paul Jakob THIESSEN-470

Born: 1 SEP 1957 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 29 AUG 1987 Place: Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: John Martin THIESSEN 412

Mother: Hilda UNDER 470

Parents' MAR: 191

Wife: Susan MADARA-4471

Born: 17 JUL 1950 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Get Children

F1. Name: Emily THIESSEN-4472 Spouse:
Born: 7 AUG 1950 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

F2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

F3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1036 Hector Day W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R2M 3R0

Phone: (204) 284 1200

1 APR 1991

H-B5-C2-D2-E4

Page 1

Husband: Timothy Glen THIESSEN-420

Born: 27 AUG 1959 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 4 AUG 1984 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: John Martin THIESSEN-512

Mother: Hilda UNGER-475

Parents' MRIN: 141

Other wives:

Wife: Judy ODERKIRK-1475

Born: 30 APR 1957 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

F 1. Name: Kati THIESSEN-1474

Spouse:

Born: 8 MAY 1966 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

2. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Daub

1875 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R2H 0R0

Phone: (204) 294 1236

1 APR 1991

H-B5-C2-D2-E5

Page 1

Husband: Bruce HOLBERT-1140

Born: 26 JUN 1951 Place: Amarillo, Texas, U.S.A.

Chr.: Place:

Married: 25 AUG 1990 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

Buried: Place:

Father: Ray HOLBERT-1141

Mother: Nelda-1142

Parents' MRIN: 357

Other wives:

Wife: Carolyn Esther THIESSEN-401

Born: 22 APR 1965 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Buried: Place:

Father: John Martin THIESSEN-312

Mother: Hilda UNGER-476

Parents' MRIN: 141

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Married: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Married: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Married: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Married: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Married: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hexton Bay W.

Phone: (204) 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R0

1 APR 1991

A-B5-C2-D3

Page 1

Husband: Harry THIESSEN-310

Born: 5 MAR 1927 Place: Winkler, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 24 FEB 1952 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: John Jakob THIESSEN-310

Mother: Anna D. PAULS-272

Parents' MRIN: 91

Other wives:

Wife: Agatha PETKAU-404

Born: 25 AUG 1929 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter David PETKAU-402

Mother: Maria BLOCK-403

Parents' MRIN: 142

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Karen Lynn THIESSEN-405

Spouse: Nigel REIMER-1475

MRIN: 401

--- Born: 2 JUN 1952 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 06 AUG 1974 Place:
 Died: Place:

E2. Name: Richard Paul THIESSEN-406

Spouse: Kathryn SCHAPPER-1479

MRIN: 402

--- Born: 10 APR 1954 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 22 JUL 1975 Place:
 Died: Place:

E3. Name: Tony Gary THIESSEN-407

Spouse: Lois RYAN-1483

MRIN: 403

--- Born: 16 JUN 1955 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 29 JUN 1978 Place:
 Died: Place:

E4. Name: Debby Ann THIESSEN-408

Spouse: John BERGEN-1486

MRIN: 404

--- Born: 3 JAN 1957 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 24 OCT 1986 Place:
 Died: Place:

E5. Name: Patty Ruth THIESSEN-409

Spouse: Randy PICKLES-1498

MRIN: 405

--- Born: 12 APR 1958 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 15 NOV 1988 Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: (204) 234 1235

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R0

1 APR 1991

A-B5-C2-D3-E1

Page 1

Husband: Virgil REIMER-1475

Born: 1 MAY 1952 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: 20 AUG 1974 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Karen Lynn THIESSEN-406

Born: 2 JUN 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Harry THIESSEN-040

Mother: Mary THIESSEN-404

Parents' MRIN: 140

Other husbands:

Gen. Children

F1. Name: Julie REIMER-1476

Spouse:

Born: 24 AUG 1975 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

F2. Name: Beverly REIMER-1477

Spouse:

Born: 5 FEB 1970 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

F3. Name: Jennifer REIMER-1478

Spouse:

Born: 7 FEB 1980 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: (204) 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 0R0

1 APR 1991

H-B5-C2-D3-E2

Page 1

Husband: Richard Paul THIESSEN-406

Born: 10 APR 1954 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 22 JUL 1975 Place:

Died: Place:

Surv.: Place:

Father: Harry THIESSEN-342

Mother: Agatha PETKAU-404

Parents' MRIN: 140

Other wives:

Wife: Kathryn SCHAPPEL-449

Born: 10 FEB 1950 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Surv.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

F1. Name: Matthew THIESSEN-1490

Spouse:

Born: 21 MAY 1978 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Michael THIESSEN-1491

Spouse:

Born: 8 DEC 1981 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

F3. Name: Chris THIESSEN-1492

Spouse:

Born: 6 AUG 1984 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Day W.

Phone: (204) 234 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 2N2

1 APR 1991

A-B5-C2D3-E2

Husband: Tony Gary THIESSEN-107

Born: 10 JUN 1955 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 20 JUL 1970 Place:

Died: Place:

Sur.: Place:

Father: Harry THIESSEN-010

Mother: Agatha PETKAU-484

Parents' MAR: 140

Other Wives:

Wife: Lois RYAN-1400

Born: 10 MAY 1955 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Sur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Husbands:

Sex Children

F1. Name: Ryan THIESSEN-1404 Spouse:

Born: 17 AUG 1961 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

F2. Name: Della THIESSEN-1405 Spouse:

Born: 11 FEB 1960 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1030 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg, Manitoba

Canada R5N 3N0

Phone: (204) 284 1000

1 APR 1991

H-B5-C2-D3-E5

Page 1

Husband: John BERGEN-1426

Born: 15 MAY 1954 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Married: 24 OCT 1988 Place:

Died: Place:

Buried: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Debby Ann THIESSEN-488

Born: 3 JAN 1957 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Buried: Place:

Father: Harry THIESSEN-313 Mother: Agatha PETKAU-404

Parents' MRIN: 140

Other husbands:

Sex Children

F1. Name: Andrew BERGEN-1407

Spouse:

Born: 2 APR 1930 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Married: Place:

Died: Place:

F2. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Married: Place:

Died: Place:

F3. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Married: Place:

Died: Place:

F4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Married: Place:

Died: Place:

F5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Married: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1005 Hector St, W.

Winnipeg, Manitoba

Canada R3H 3R9

Phone: (204) 261 1200

1 APR 1991

D-B5-C2-D3-E5

Page 1

Husband: Randy PICKLES-1420

Born: 27 MAR 1950

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Mar.: 15 NOV 1986

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Betty Ruth THIESSEN-409

Born: 12 APR 1962

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Harry THIESSEN-310

Mother: Agatha PETKAU-484

Parents' MRIN: 140

Other husbands:

Sex: Children:

F1. Name: Joshua PICKLES-1420

Spouse:

Born: 7 SEP 1980

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Mar.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

F2. Name: Daljona PICKLES-1420

Spouse:

Born: 11 AUG 1990

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Mar.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Mar.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Mar.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Mar.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1200 Hector Bay W.

Phone: (204) 304 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R0M 0R0

1 APR 1991

Page 1

A - B5 - e2 - b4

Husband: Eugene THIESSEN-314

Born: 15 JUN 1923 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 17 JUL 1954 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: John Jakob THIESSEN-310

Mother: Anna E. PAULS-270

Parents' MRIN: 31

Other Wives:

Wife: MaryAlice WEPPNER-402

Born: 10 JUL 1925 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Heinrich M WEPPNER-400

Mother: Agathe EPP-401

Parents' MRIN: 100

Other Wives:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Valeria Mae THIESSEN-403 Spouse: Garry ROSENFELD-1401 MRIN: 400
 Born: 2 MAR 1950 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 8 SEP 1980 Place:
 Died: Place:

E2. Name: Brent Eugen THIESSEN-404 Spouse: Irene WIEBE-1104 MRIN: 407
 Born: 10 MAY 1958 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 20 AUG 1970 Place:
 Died: 20 JUN 1991 Place:

E3. Name: Brian Douglas THIESSEN-405 Spouse:
 Born: 10 APR 1962 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E4. Name: Gail Sandra THIESSEN-406 Spouse: David MCCOY-1140 MRIN: 300
 Born: 5 NOV 1960 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 6 OCT 1980 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
 Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Day W.
 Winnipeg, Manitoba
 Canada R2N 2P9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

1 APR 1991

A - B5-C2-D4-E1

Page 1

Husband: Gerry ROSENFELD-1491

Born: 10 FEB 1950

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Married: 6 SEP 1980

Place:

Died:

Place:

Buried:

Place:

Other:

Mother:

Other Address:

Wife: Valerie Neer THIESSEN-460

Born: 2 MAR 1950

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Buried:

Place:

Father: Eugene THIESSEN-314

Mother: Mathilda NEPPNER-462

Parents' MAR: 107

Other Husband:

Sex Children:

F1. Name: Brianna ROSENFELD-1492

Spouse:

Born: 21 MAR 1980

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Married:

Place:

Died:

Place:

F2. Name: Kristin ROSENFELD-1493

Spouse:

Born: 1 APR 1984

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Married:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Married:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Married:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Married:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Margo L. Pauls

1200 Nelson Bay M.

Phone: (204) 294 1226

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3N 0N9

1 APR 1991

Page 1

H-B3-C2-D4-E2

Husband: Grant Eugen THIESEN-451

Born: 16 MAY 1950 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 26 AUG 1970 Place:
 Died: 20 JUL 1991 Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Eugene THIESEN-314

Mother: Mathilda NEPPNER-462

Parents' NRIN: 137

Other wives:

Wife: Irene WIEBE-1404

Born: 1 APR 1950 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Brittany THIESEN-1495 Spouse:
 Born: 30 MAY 1981 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
 Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
 Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
 Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
 Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Rogo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: (204) 224 1226

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R0M 0R0

1 APR 1991

A-B5-C2-D4-E4

Husband: David NOEDORGE-1112

Born: 21 JUL 1904 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: 5 OCT 1920 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Gordon NOEDORGE-1144

Mother: Myrno-1145

Parents' MAIN: 355

Other Wives:

Wife: Emil Gerdie WIEGSEN-455

Born: 5 NOV 1903 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Eugene WIEGSEN-314

Mother: Mathilda WEPNER 452

Parents' MAIN: 137

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of Submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1235 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R2H 3K2

Phone: (204) 204 1235

1 APR 1991

A-B5-C2-D5

Page 1

Husband: David THIESSEN-315

Born: 11 JAN 1930 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 24 MAR 1956 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: John Jakob THIESSEN-310

Mother: Anna D. PAULS-272

Parents' MRIN: 91

Other wives:

Wife: Elsie ENNS-469

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: John ENNS-467

Mother: Marie SCHELLENDERS 468

Parents' MRIN: 100

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Victor THIESSEN-470

Spouse:

Born: 5 JAN 1960 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E2. Name: Randale John THIESSEN-471

Spouse: Suzanna WANN-1490

MRIN: 400

Born: 21 JUN 1961 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 18 AUG 1983 Place:
 Died: Place:

E3. Name: Cheryl Marie THIESSEN-472

Spouse:

Born: 3 JUL 1966 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E4. Name: Sandra Gail Kay THIESSEN-473

Spouse:

Born: 11 FEB 1960 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1230 Hector Day W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R2M 5K2

Phone: (204) 224 1235

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-400

1 APR 1991

A-135-C2-D5-E2

Page 1

Husband: Randal John THIESSEN-471

Born: 21 JUN 1961 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: 10 AUG 1980 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: David THIESSEN-015

Mother: Elaine ENNS-460

Grandfather: Martin 190

Other wives:

Wife: Stefania HAMM-1496

Born: 21 NOV 1961 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

F1. Name: Beth THIESSEN-1497

Spouse:

Born: 12 APR 1987 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

F2. Name: Julia THIESSEN-1498

Spouse:

Born: 27 NOV 1988 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

F3. Name: Andrea THIESSEN-1499

Spouse:

Born: 27 JAN 1991 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Nego E. Pauls

1200 Hector Bay W.

Phone: (204) 204 1200

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 0R0

1 APR 1991

A - B5-C2 - D6

Page 1

Husband: David HEIDEBRECHT-492

Born: 28 JUL 1925 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 10 APR 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: John P HEIDEBRECHT-490

Mother: Maria HARMS-491

Parents' MRIN: 144

Other wives: Selma THIESSEN-317

Wife: Anni Margaret THIESSEN-315

Born: 2 JUN 1931 Place: Armand, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: 20 AUG 1973 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Bur.: Place:

Father: John Jakob THIESSEN-310

Mother: Anna D. PAULS-272

Parents' MRIN: 31

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Kenneth David HEIDEBRECHT-493 Spouse: Ingrid GOOSEN-1500 MRIN: 493
 Born: 11 FEB 1958 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E2. Name: Jeanne Maria HEIDEBRECHT-494 Spouse: Bob SCHELLENBERG-1504 MRIN: 494
 Born: 14 SEP 1960 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 25 APR 1980 Place:
 Died: Place:

E3. Name: Donna Irene HEIDEBRECHT-495 Spouse:
 Born: 24 APR 1964 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
 Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
 Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1200 Westley Bay St.
 Winnipeg, Manitoba
 Canada R6M 0P2

Phone: (204) 224 1035

1 APR 1991

H-135-C2-D6-E1

Page 1

Husband: Kenneth David WEIDEBRECHT-400

Born: 11 FEB 1952 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: David WEIDEBRECHT-402

Mother: Anni Margaret THIESSEN-316

Parents' MRIN: 290

Other wives:

Wife: Ingrid GOUSEN-1500

Born: 10 JAN 1962 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

F1. Name: Heather WEIDEBRECHT-1501

Spouse:

Born: 10 JAN 1983 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

F2. Name: Allysa WEIDEBRECHT-1502

Spouse:

Born: 15 JAN 1986 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

F3. Name: Kathryn WEIDEBRECHT-1503

Spouse:

Born: 15 OCT 1990 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1006 Hector Bay W.

Phone: (204) 284-1206

Winnipeg, Manitoba

Canada R3M 0M0

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-490

1 APR 1991

A-B5-C2-D6-E2

Page 1

Husband: Bob SCHELLENBERG-1504

Born: 22 APR 1957 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marri: 25 APR 1980 Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Jeanne Maria WEIDEBRECHT-494

Born: 14 SEP 1950 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: David WEIDEBRECHT-452 Mother: Anni Margaret THIESSEN-316 Parents' MAR: 290
Other husbands:

Sex: Children

F1. Name: Rachel SCHELLENBERG-1505 Spouse:
Born: 11 JUN 1983 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marri: Place:
Died: Place:

F2. Name: Jenna SCHELLENBERG-1506 Spouse:
Born: 25 MAY 1986 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marri: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marri: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marri: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marri: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo L. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1206

1 APR 1991

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 201

Page 1

H-135-c2-D7

Husband: David WEIDENRECHT-402

Born: 20 JUL 1925 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: 9 FEB 1974 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: John P WEIDENRECHT-400

Mother: Maria HARMG-401

Parents' MRIN: 144

Other wives: Anni THIESSEN-316

Wife: Selma Elfrieda THIESSEN-317

Born: 10 OCT 1933 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: John Jakob THIESSEN-310

Mother: Anna D. PAULS-272

Parents' MRIN: 01

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and add. card of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1200 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R2H 3N2

Phone: (204) 201 1200

1 APR 1991

A-B5-C2-D8

Page 1

Husband: Jakob KLASCEN-499

Born: 16 OCT 1942

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Married: 15 JUL 1966

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Died:

Place:

Buried:

Place:

Father: Jakob KLASCEN-499

Mother: Liese NEUFELD-497

Parents' MAR: 145

Other wives:

Wife: Irene Betty THIESSEN-510

Born: 28 JUN 1935

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Buried:

Place:

Father: John Jakob THIESSEN-510

Mother: Anna D. PAULS-272

Parents' MAR: 01

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Lynda Ann KLASCEN-499

Spouse: Mike MORFAT-1507

MAR: 101

Born: 5 FEB 1969

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Married: 3 JUN 1988

Place:

Died:

Place:

E 2. Name: Harry Jakob KLASCEN-500

Spouse:

Born: 17 NOV 1969

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Married:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Married:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Married:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Married:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Jay W.

Phone: (204) 234 1236

Winnipeg, Manitoba

Canada R3M 2G2

1 APR 1991

A - B5 - C2 - D8 - E1

Husband: Mike MOFFAT-1507

Born: 20 AUG 1934 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: 3 JUN 1980 Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other wives:

Wife: Lynda Ann KLASSEN-499

Born: 5 FEB 1950 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Jakob KLASSEN-498 Mother: Irene Betty THIESSEN-318
Other husbands: Parents' MAR: 146

Sex Children

1. Name: Jordan MOFFAT-1508 Spouse:
Born: 14 JUL 1989 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Mar.: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1205 Hutton Day W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R2W 0N2

Phone: (204) 204 1200

1 FEB 1991

A-135-e2-09

Page 1

Husband: Heinrich Albert THIESSEN-310

Born: 14 JUL 1930 Place: Arnsdorf, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 10 JUL 1965 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: John Jakob THIESSEN-310 Mother: Anna D. PAULS-272

Parents' MARIN: 91

Other wives:

Wife: Leona SCHMIDT-500

Born: 22 AUG 1944 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: William SCHMIDT-501

Mother: Maria DEWIS-502

Parents' MARIN: 147

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Andrea THIESSEN-1509

Spouse:

---- Born: 5 MAR 1973 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E2. Name: Theresa THIESSEN-1510

Spouse:

---- Born: 20 DEC 1973 Place:
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

E3. Name: Jonathan THIESSEN-1511

Spouse:

---- Born: 30 DEC 1973 Place:
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1206 Westor Bay H.

Phone: (204) 204 1206

Winnipeg, Manitoba

Canada R3M 0R0

29 JAN 1990

Page 1

A-135-C2-A11

Husband: Jakob Abram DICK-909

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Abram Jakob DICK-907

Mother: Sarah ENNS-908

Parents' NRIN: 288

Other wives:

Wife: Annie PAETKAU-326

Born: 4 OCT 1915 Place: ,Ukraine,Russia
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Johann Johann PAETKAU-322

Mother:

Parents' NRIN: 93

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-39

30 JAN 1990

Page 1

 Husband: Martin PAULS-124

Born: 3 AUG 1900 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 29 SEP 1921 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: 16 SEP 1972 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Bur.: Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Father: David Franz PAULS-54 Mother: Sara DURECKMAN-120
 Other wives: Parents' MRIN: 36

Wife: Agatha SUDERMAN-125

Born: 17 MAY 1902 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: 9 JAN 1988 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Bur.: Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Father: Mother:
 Other husbands:

Sex Children

- b1. Name: Hilda PAULS-123 Spouse: John W SAWATZKY-122 MRIN: 38
 --- Born: 12 AUG 1922 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 27 MAY 1951 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:

- D2. Name: Elsa PAULS-327 Spouse: Jakob J KOOP-511 MRIN: 151
 --- Born: 11 AUG 1924 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 19 AUG 1948 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:

- b3. Name: Waldemar PAULS-328 Spouse: Kay STOESZ-519 MRIN: 153
 --- Born: 31 MAR 1928 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 20 JUN 1952 Place:
 Died: Place:

- D4. Name: Ernst PAULS-329 Spouse: Frieda SCHMIDT-526 MRIN: 155
 --- Born: 2 MAR 1930 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 23 JUN 1951 Place: Newton Siding, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:

- D5. Name: Ferdinand David PAULS-330 Spouse: Ruth NEUFELD-532 MRIN: 157
 --- Born: 21 OCT 1934 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 20 JUN 1958 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:

 Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

A-85-C3-D1-24

Page 1

Husband: John W SAWATZKY-122

Born: 1 APR 1922

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 27 MAY 1951

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: John SAWATZKY-504

Mother: Maria TOEWS-505

Parents' MRIN: 149

Other wives:

Wife: Hilda PAULS-123

Born: 12 AUG 1922

Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Martin PAULS-124

Mother: Agatha SUDERMAN-125

Parents' MRIN: 39

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Caroline Dianne SAWATZKY-506

Spouse: Lenard John PENNER-650

MRIN: 200

Born: 4 JUL 1952

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 18 MAY 1974

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Place:

E2. Name: Reginald John SAWATZKY-507

Spouse: Linda D BERGEN-653

MRIN: 201

Born: 11 OCT 1955

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 22 JUL 1978

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Place:

E3. Name: Bruce Martin SAWATZKY-508

Spouse: Irene Grace UNRAU-657

MRIN: 202

Born: 29 OCT 1956

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 10 NOV 1984

Place:

Died:

Place:

E4. Name: Leonard David SAWATZKY-20

Spouse: Sharon Louise PETERS-12

MRIN: 6

Born: 25 FEB 1961

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 4 JUN 1983

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: 204 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

30 JAN 1990

H-B 5-C3-D1-E1

Page 1

Husband: Lenard John PENNER-650

Born: 25 FEB 1952 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 18 MAY 1974 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Harry PENNER-911
Other wives:

Mother: Ruth WIENS-912

Parents' MRIN: 292

Wife: Caroline Dianne SAVATZKY-506

Born: 4 JUL 1952 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: John W SAVATZKY-122
Other husbands:

Mother: Hilda PAULS-123

Parents' MRIN: 38

Sex Children

F1. Name: Kevin Micheal PENNER-910

Spouse:

--- Born: 22 MAR 1978 Place: ,Ontario, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

F2. Name: Mark Allan PENNER-651

Spouse:

--- Born: 26 NOV 1980 Place: ,Ontario, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

F3. Name: Alicia Erin PENNER-652

Spouse:

--- Born: 1 NOV 1984 Place: Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

A-B5-C3-D1-E2

Page 1

85

Husband: Reginald John SAWATZKY-507

Born: 11 OCT 1955 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 22 JUL 1978 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: John W SAWATZKY-122
 Other wives:

Mother: Hilda PAULS-123

Parents' MRIN: 38

Wife: Linda D BERGEN-653

Born: 19 APR 1953 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Henry BERGEN-686
 Other husbands:

Mother: Helen-687

Parents' MRIN: 216

Sex Children

F1. Name: Stephen Ryan SAWATZKY-654

Spouse:

--- Born: 11 JUL 1983 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

F2. Name: Angela Lynn SAWATZKY-655

Spouse:

--- Born: 7 APR 1985 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

F3. Name: Kimberly Dianne SAWATZKY-656

Spouse:

--- Born: 5 DEC 1988 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-202

30 JAN 1990

A-B5-C3-D1-E3

Page 1

Husband: Bruce Martin SAWATZKY-508

Born: 29 OCT 1956 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 10 NOV 1984 Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: John W SAWATZKY-122
Other wives:

Mother: Hilda PAULS-123

Parents' MRIN: 38

Wife: Irene Grace UNRAU-657

Born: 10 MAR 1959 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

F1. Name: Megan Marie SAWATZKY-658

Spouse:

---- Born: 10 MAY 1986 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

F2. Name: Ryan David SAWATZKY-659

Spouse:

---- Born: 19 DEC 1987 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

A-135-C3-D1-F4

Page 1

Husband: Leonard David SAWATZKY-20

Born: 25 FEB 1961 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 4 JUN 1983 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: John W SAWATZKY-122

Mother: Hilda PAULS-123

Parents' MRIN: 38

Other wives:

Wife: Sharon Louise PETERS-12

Born: 19 FEB 1961 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: John Edward PETERS-10

Mother: Frieda Louise PAULS-8

Parents' MRIN: 3

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Amy Louise SAWATZKY-21

Spouse:

Born: 9 JAN 1988 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

H. B5-23-D2

Page 1

Husband: Jakob J KOOP-511

Born: 18 JUN 1923 Place: Petershagen, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 19 AUG 1948 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Jakob KOOP-509

Mother: Sarah DUECK-510

Parents' MRIN: 150

Other wives:

Wife: Elsa PAULS-327

Born: 11 AUG 1924 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Martin PAULS-124

Mother: Agatha SUDERMAN-125

Parents' MRIN: 39

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Valerie J KOOP-512

Spouse: David CENCAK-660

MRIN: 203

Born: 7 NOV 1950 Place: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: (div) Place:

Died: Place:

E2. Name: Gerry J KOOP-513

Spouse:

Born: 21 OCT 1952 Place: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E3. Name: Robert John KOOP-514

Spouse: Debrah GILL-663

MRIN: 205

Born: 3 DEC 1960 Place: Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: 22 OCT 1983 Place: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Died: Place:

E4. Name: Barbara Joan KOOP-515

Spouse:

Born: 3 OCT 1964 Place: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E5. Name: Richard James KOOP-516

Spouse:

Born: 26 JUL 1967 Place: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

Husband: David CENCAK-660

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: (div) Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other wives:

Wife: Valerie J KOOP-512

Born: 7 NOV 1950 Place: Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Jakob J KOOP-511 Mother: Elsa PAULS-327 Parents' MRIN: 151
Other husbands: Jeff SAMPSON-661

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:
Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9
Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

H-135-C3-D2-E1

Page 1

Husband: Jeff SAMPSON-661

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other wives:

Wife: Valerie J KOOP-512

Born: 7 NOV 1950 Place: Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Jakob J KOOP-511 Mother: Elsa PAULS-327 Parents' NRIN: 151
Other husbands: David CENCAK-660

Sex Children

1. Name: Kelsey Janine SAMPSON-662 Spouse:
Born: 22 NOV 1988 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-205

91

Page 1

A-B5-C3-02-E3

Husband: Robert John KOOP-514

Born: 3 DEC 1960 Place: Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 22 OCT 1983 Place: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Jakob J KOOP-511

Mother: Elsa PAULS-327

Parents' MRIN: 151

Other wives:

Wife: Debrah GILL-663

Born: Place: , Quebec, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990 H-B5-c3-D3

Page 1

Husband: Waldemar PAULS-328

Born: 31 MAR 1928 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 20 JUN 1952 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Martin PAULS-124

Mother: Agatha SUDERMAN-125

Parents' MRIN: 39

Other wives:

Wife: Kay STOESZ-519

Born: 28 AUG 1930 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: David STOESZ-517

Mother: Maria SCHROEDER-518

Parents' MRIN: 152

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Beverley PAULS-520

Spouse: Robert PETERS-664

MRIN: 206

Born: 15 APR 1954 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: AUG 1974 Place:

Died: Place:

E2. Name: Bob PAULS-521

Spouse: Raschel-665

MRIN: 207

Born: 15 APR 1956 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: AUG 1975 Place:

Died: Place:

E3. Name: Douglas PAULS-522

Spouse: Sherry WIENS-669

MRIN: 208

Born: 17 OCT 1959 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: JUN 1981 Place:

Died: Place:

E4. Name: Bonny PAULS-523

Spouse: Richard FRIESEN-670

MRIN: 209

Born: OCT 1960 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: 22 JUL 1987 Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: 204 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

30 JAN 1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-206

93

Page 1

H-BS-C3-D3-E1
Husband: Robert PETERS-664

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: AUG 1974 Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other wives:

Wife: Beverley PAULS-520

Born: 15 APR 1954 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Waldemar PAULS-328 Mother: Kay STCESZ-519 Parents' MRIN: 153
Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990 4-B5-c3-b3-E2

Page 1

94

Husband: Bob PAULS-521

Born: 15 APR 1956 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: AUG 1975 Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Waldemar PAULS-328

Mother: Kay STOESE-519

Parents' MRIN: 153

Other wives:

Wife: Raschel-665

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

F1. Name: Roberta PAULS-666

Spouse:

--- Born: AUG 1975 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

F2. Name: Gregory PAULS-667

Spouse:

--- Born: 1976 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

F3. Name: Katherina PAULS-668

Spouse:

--- Born: 1979 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

Husband: Douglas PAULS-522

Born: 17 OCT 1959 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: JUN 1981 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Waldemar PAULS-328

Mother: Kay STOESZ-519

Parents' MRIN: 153

Other wives:

Wife: Sherry WIENS-669

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-209

Page 1

Husband: Richard FRIESEN-670

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 22 JUL 1987 Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other wives:

Wife: Bonny PAULS-523

Born: OCT 1960 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Waldemar PAULS-328 Mother: Kay STOESZ-519 Parents' MRIN: 153
Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 204 1236

30 JAN 1990

A - B5-c3-D4

Page 1

97

Husband: Ernst PAULS-329

Born: 2 MAR 1930

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 23 JUN 1951

Place: Newton Siding, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Martin PAULS-124

Mother: Agatha SUDERMAN-125

Parents' MRIN: 39

Other wives:

Wife: Frieda SCHMIDT-526

Born: 3 SEP 1926

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Peter SCHMIDT-524

Mother: Maria WIENS-525

Parents' MRIN: 154

Other husbands:

Margarida

Sex Children

E1. Name: Carl PAULS-527

Spouse: Beverly KUHL-673

MRIN: 211

Born: 1 MAY 1952

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place: Winkler, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Place:

E2. Name: Fred Allan PAULS-528

Spouse: Linda WIEBE-678

MRIN: 213

Born: 15 MAY 1955

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Place:

E3. Name: Dianne PAULS-529

Spouse: Keith CARLSON-682

MRIN: 214

Born: 3 OCT 1959

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 20 JUN 1981

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: 204 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

30 JAN 1990

AF B5- C3-D4-E1

Page 1

Husband: Carl PAULS-527

Born: 1 MAY 1952 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place: Winkler, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Ernst PAULS-329 Mother: Frieda SCHMIDT-526 Parents' MRIN: 155
 Other wives:

Wife: Beverly KUNL-613

Born: Place: Winkler, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: David KUNL-671 Mother: Kay JANZEN-672 Parents' MRIN: 210
 Other husbands:

Sex Children

F1. Name: Lucas Carl PAULS-674 Spouse:
 --- Born: SEP 1977 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

F2. Name: Alyson PAULS-675 Spouse:
 --- Born: 1 NOV 1980 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
 --- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-213

Page 1

Husband: Fred Allan PAULS-528

Born: 15 MAY 1955

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: Aug. 19. 1973

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Ernst PAULS-329

Mother: Frieda SCHMIDT-526

Parents' MRIN: 155

Other wives:

Wife: Linda WIEBE-670

Born: May 6. 1956

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Jack WIEDE-676

Mother: Erica WIENS-677

Parents' MRIN: 212

Other husbands:

Sex Children

F1. Name: Jennifer PAULS-679

Spouse:

Born: MAY 1982

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

F2. Name: Mark PAULS-680

Spouse:

Born: 29 MAR 1984

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

F3. Name: Meghan PAULS-681

Spouse:

Born: 28 JUN 1986

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

A-B5-C3-D4-E3

Page 1

Husband: Keith CARLSON-682

Born: Place: ,Alberta,Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 20 JUN 1981 Place: Winnipeg,Manitoba,Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other wives:

Wife: Dianne PAULS-529

Born: 3 OCT 1959 Place: Winnipeg,Manitoba,Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Ernst PAULS-329 Mother: Frieda SCHMIDT-526 Parents' MRIN: 155
Other husbands:

Sex Children

F1. Name: Stephen CARLSON-683 Spouse:
Born: APR 1987 Place: Calgary,Alberta,Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

A-135-c3-105

Page 1

Husband: Ferdinand David PAULS Dr.-330

Born: 21 OCT 1934 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 20 JUN 1956 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Martin PAULS-124

Mother: Agatha SUDERMAN-125

Parents' MRIN: 39

Other wives:

Wife: Ruth NEUFELD-532

Born: 21 JAN 1935 Place: Whitewater, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: John NEUFELD-530

Mother: Justina BENS-531

Parents' MRIN: 156

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Ferdinand Glen PAULS-533

Spouse: Kathy WORKMANN-684

MRIN: 215

Born: 17 NOV 1962 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: 10 JAN 1981(div) Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

E2. Name: Joel PAULS-534

Spouse:

Born: 2 SEP 1964 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E3. Name: Merril PAULS-535

Spouse:

Born: 2 NOV 1967 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

A-135-C3-05-E1

Page 1

Husband: Ferdinand Glen PAULS-533

Born: 17 NOV 1962

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 10 JAN 1981(div)

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Ferdinand David PAULS Dr.-330

Mother: Ruth NEUFELD-532

Parents' MRIN: 157

Other wives:

Wife: Kathy WORKMANN-684

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

F1. Name: Ferdinand Shavn PAULS-685

Spouse:

Born: 26 MAR 1981

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

2. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

18 AUG 1990

A-B5-C4

Page 1

Husband: Paul Andreas WALLMANN-333

Born: 15 OCT 1901 Place: Chortitza, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 8 OCT 1925 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
Died: JUN 1990 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Bur.: 15 JUN 1990 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Father: Andreas WALLMANN-331 Mother: Maria NIEBUR-332
Other wives:

Parents' MRIN: 95

Wife: Katja PAULS-273

Born: 27 JAN 1902 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: David Franz PAULS-54 Mother: Sara DUECKMAN-120
Other husbands:

Parents' MRIN: 36

Sex Children

D1. Name: Paul WALLMANN-334 Spouse:
Born: 17 NOV 1928 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 2 JAN 1930 Place: Hammerstein, Germany

D2. Name: Paul Hermann WALLMANN-335 Spouse: Bjula P GOERTZEN-548 MRIN: 163
Born: 22 SEP 1936 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: 1 JUN 1957 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

30 JAN 1990 H-85-CH-D2

Page 1

Husband: Paul Hermann WALLMANN-335

Born: 22 SEP 1936 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 1 JUN 1957 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Paul WALLMANN-333

Mother: Katja PAULS-273

Parents' NRIN: 96

Other wives:

Wife: Bjula P GOERTZEN-548

Born: 8 NOV 1937 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter GOERTZEN-546

Mother: Tina PENNER-547

Parents' NRIN: 162

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Daniel Paul WALLMANN-549

Spouse:

---- Born: 22 SEP 1958 Place: , Ontario, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E2. Name: Lorin May WALLMANN-550

Spouse:

---- Born: 4 MAY 1961 Place: , Ontario, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E3. Name: Graber Peter WALLMANN-551

Spouse:

---- Born: 29 JUN 1964 Place: , Ontario, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E4. Name: Wiltzen David WALLMANN-552

Spouse:

---- Born: 17 NOV 1967 Place: , Ontario, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-9C

Page 1 of 2

Husband: David David PAULS-274

Born: 17 NOV 1903 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 25 AUG 1929 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: David Franz PAULS-54

Mother: Sara DUECKMAN-120

Parents' MRIN: 36

Other wives:

Wife: Lenchen TOEWS-338

Born: 25 JUL 1904 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Johann Abram TOEWS-336

Mother: Mary B JANZEN-337

Parents' MRIN: 97

Other husbands:

Sex Children

D 1. Name: Helen Elenor PAULS-339

Spouse: Victor B DICK-555

MRIN: 165

---- Born: 25 JUL 1930 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: 11 SEP 1958 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada
Died: Place:

D 2. Name: John Arthur PAULS-340

Spouse: Leonora DYCK-563

MRIN: 167

---- Born: 23 APR 1932 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: 11 AUG 1956 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada
Died: Place:

D 3. Name: Elfrieda Elies PAULS-341

Spouse: David John DICK-568

MRIN: 169

---- Born: 15 DEC 1935 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: 2 SEP 1956 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada
Died: Place:

D 4. Name: David Victor PAULS-342

Spouse: Jean Kaete RENPEL-585

MRIN: 174

---- Born: 4 JAN 1938 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: 19 AUG 1961 Place:
Died: Place:

D 5. Name: Margaret Rose PAULS-343

Spouse: Harry HEIDEBRECHT-592

MRIN: 176

---- Born: 25 MAY 1940 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: 23 AUG 1963 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-98

106

30 JAN 1990 H-135-c5

Page 2 of 2

Husband: David David PAULS-271

Yr of Birth 1903

Wife: Lenchen TOEWS-238

Yr of Birth 1904

Sex Children (continued)

P 6. Name: Ernst Jakob PAULS-344

Spouse: Helen REDEKOPP-595

NRIN: 177

--- Born: 27 SEP 1945

Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 24 AUG 1968

Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Place:

30 JAN 1990 A-B5-C5-D1

Page 1

Husband: Victor B DICK-555

Born: 22 FEB 1930 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 11 SEP 1955 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Bernhard Johann DICK-553

Mother: Margaret REIMER-554

Parents' MRIN: 164

Other wives:

Wife: Helen Elenor PAULS-339

Born: 25 JUL 1930 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: David David PAULS-274

Mother: Lenchen TOEWS-338

Parents' MRIN: 98

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Margaret Joy DICK-556

Spouse:

---- Born: 3 JAN 1957 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E2. Name: Eleanor Luiese DICK-557

Spouse:

---- Born: 15 AUG 1953 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E3. Name: Dorothy Grace DICK-558

Spouse:

---- Born: 29 NOV 1959 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E4. Name: Kenneth Victor John DICK-559

Spouse:

---- Born: 21 JAN 1961 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E5. Name: Linda Ruth DICK-560

Spouse:

---- Born: 26 JAN 1966 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3H 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990 A-B5-c5-02

Page 1

Husband: John Arthur PAULS-340

Born: 23 APR 1932 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 11 AUG 1956 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: David David PAULS-274

Mother: Lenchen TORWS-338

Parents' MRIN: 98

Other wives:

Wife: Leonora DYCK-563

Born: 13 AUG 1934 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Jacob DYCK-561

Mother: Maria SAWATZKY-562

Parents' MRIN: 166

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: John David PAULS-564

Spouse:

---- Born: 24 MAY 1959 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E2. Name: Sherrie Anne PAULS-565

Spouse:

---- Born: 5 SEP 1967 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

R-B5-C5-D3

Page 1

109

Husband: David John DICK-568

Born: 3 AUG 1937

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 2 SEP 1956

Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: John DICK-566

Mother: Liese REGIER-567

Parents' MRIN: 168

Other wives:

Wife: Elfrieda Elies PAULS-341

Born: 15 DEC 1935

Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: David David PAULS-274

Mother: Lenchen TOEWS-338

Parents' MRIN: 98

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Harold James DICK-569

Spouse:

Born: 25 MAY 1959

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E 2. Name: Marlon Beatrice DICK-570

Spouse:

Born: 7 MAR 1961

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E 3. Name: John Stanley DICK-571

Spouse:

Born: 19 SEP 1964

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E 4. Name: Kalorie Elizabeth DICK-572

Spouse:

Born: 22 APR 1967

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E 5. Name: Vernon David DICK-573

Spouse:

Born: 25 OCT 1969

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: 204 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

30 JAN 1990 A-65-25-104

Page 1

Husband: David Victor PAULS-342

Born: 4 JAN 1938 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 19 AUG 1961 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: David David PAULS-274

Mother: Lenchen TOEWS-338

Parents' MRIN: 98

Other wives:

Wife: Jean Kaete REMPEL-585

Born: 13 AUG 1940 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Douglas Victor PAULS-586

Spouse:

Born: 20 AUG 1962 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E2. Name: Michael James PAULS-587

Spouse:

Born: 27 JAN 1964 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E3. Name: Charlene Anette PAULS-588

Spouse:

Born: 25 AUG 1966 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E4. Name: Liese PAULS-589

Spouse:

Born: 28 MAR 1969 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

30 JAN 1990

A-B5-C5-D5

Page 1

Husband: Harry HEIDEBRECHT-592

Born: 20 DEC 1935

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 23 AUG 1963

Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Peter HEIDEBRECHT-590

Mother: Elizabeth-591

Parents' MRIN: 175

Other wives:

Wife: Margaret Rose PAULS-343

Born: 25 MAY 1940

Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: David David PAULS-274

Mother: Lenchen TOEWS-338

Parents' MRIN: 98

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Karen Anne HEIDEBRECHT-593

Spouse:

Born: 9 FEB 1965

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E2. Name: Paul Victor HEIDEBRECHT-594

Spouse:

Born: 30 JAN 1967

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: 204 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

30 JAN 1990

A-35-C5-06

Page 1

Husband: Ernst Jakob PAULS-344

Born: 27 SEP 1945 Place: Coaldale, Alberta, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 24 AUG 1968 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: David David PAULS-274

Mother: Lenchen TOEWS-338

Parents' NRIN: 90

Other wives:

Wife: Helen REDEKOPP-595

Born: 14 JUN 1945 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

1 FEB 1990

H-B5-c7

Page 1

Husband: Hans David PAULS-276

Born: 17 JAN 1907 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 29 MAY 1932 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: David Franz PAULS-54

Mother: Sara DUECKMAN-120

Parents' MRIN: 36

Other wives:

Wife: Mariechen NACHTIGAL-347

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Abram NACHTIGAL-345

Mother: DYCK-346

Parents' MRIN: 99

Other husbands:

Sex Children

D 1. Name: Anna PAULS-348

Spouse: Fred L BRAUN-538

MRIN: 159

Born: 29 MAR 1933

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: 29 AUG 1959

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

D 2. Name: Werner PAULS-349

Spouse: Margaret PETERS-543

MRIN: 161

Born: 13 AUG 1940

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: 30 DEC 1967

Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: 204 294 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3P9

1 FEB 1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-159

114

Page 1

Husband: Fred L BRAUN-538

Born: 14 OCT 1934

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 29 AUG 1959

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: John BRAUN-536

Mother: Susana SIEMENS-537

Parents' MRIN: 158

Other wives:

Wife: Anna PAULS-348

Born: 29 MAR 1933

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Hans David PAULS-276

Mother: Mariechen NACHTIGAL-347

Parents' MRIN: 100

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Douglas John BRAUN-539

Spouse:

Born: 16 JUL 1960

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E2. Name: Kelvin Dean BRAUN-540

Spouse:

Born: 2 APR 1962

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E3. Name: Barton Everett BRAUN-913

Spouse:

Born: 30 JUN 1965

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 2R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

116

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-356

7 NOV 1990

A - B5 - C7 - D2 - E1

H: Darcy John PAULS-545

Born: 3 MAR 1967 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 29 SEP 1990 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Werner PAULS-349 Mother: Margaret PETERS-543 Parents' MRIN: 161

Other wives:

Wife: Robyne FRIESEN-1140

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Neil FRIESEN-1138 Mother: Susan-1139 Parents' MRIN: 355

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:
Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9
Phone: (204) 284 1236

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-161

Page 1

7 NOV 1990

A-135-C7-D2

Hu: Werner PAULS-349

Born: 13 AUG 1940 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 30 DEC 1967 Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Hans David PAULS-276
 Other wives:

Mother: Mariechen NACHTIGAL-347

Parents' MRIN: 100

Wife: Margaret PETERS-543

Born: 5 JUN 1942 Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Cornel Franz PETERS-541

Mother: Maria PENNER-542

Parents' MRIN: 160

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Allan Barry PAULS-544

Spouse:

---- Born: 28 JUL 1965 Place:
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

2. Name: Darcy John PAULS-545

Spouse: Robyne FRIESEN-1140

MRIN: 356

---- Born: 3 MAR 1967 Place:
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 29 SEP 1990 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

1 FEB 1990 A-B5-C8

Page 1 of 2

Husband: Jakob BRAUN-352

Born: 9 APR 1904 Place: Teigenhagen, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 5 JUL 1928 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 Died: 28 JAN 1966 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Bur.: Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Father: Jakob Gerhard BRAUN-350 Mother: Maria JANZEN-351
 Other wives:

Parents' MRIN: 101

Wife: Maria PAULS-277

Born: 22 JAN 1909 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Bur.: Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Father: David Franz PAULS-54 Mother: Sara DUECKMAN-120
 Other husbands:

Parents' MRIN: 36

Sex Children

D1. Name: Mathilda BRAUN-353 Spouse: Jakob P JANZEN-598 MRIN: 179
 --- Born: 20 APR 1929 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 28 JUL 1951 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: Place:

D2. Name: Jakob BRAUN-354 Spouse:
 --- Born: 18 MAY 1932 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 5 MAR 1936 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

D3. Name: David BRAUN-355 Spouse: Helen NEUFELD-605 MRIN: 181
 --- Born: 2 JUN 1933 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 3 MAY 1959 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
 Died: 17 OCT 1960 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

D4. Name: Marie Elies BRAUN-356 Spouse: Albert LANGPRE-608 MRIN: 183
 --- Born: 18 MAY 1935 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 19 NOV 1955 Place:
 Died: Place:

D5. Name: John George BRAUN-357 Spouse: Beverly BRYERS-614 MRIN: 185
 --- Born: 5 DEC 1937 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 20 AUG 1966 Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

1 FEB 1990

H-135-28

Page 2 of 2

Husband: Jakob BRAUN-352

Yr of Birth 1904

Wife: Maria PAULS-277

Yr of Birth 1909

Sex Children (continued)

D 6. Name: Rosalinda BRAUN-358

Spouse: Charles HOFF-618

MRIN: 187

Born: 10 AUG 1943

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 4 JUL 1970

Place:

Died:

Place:

D 7. Name: Raymond Walter BRAUN-359

Spouse: Susan Goertz * Mar 29, 1951

Kitchener

Born: 3 MAR 1950

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr: Mar 18, 1972

Place: Kitchener, Ont.

Died:

Place:

1 FEB 1990

H-85-c8-D1

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-179

119

Page 1

Husband: Jakob P JANZEN-598

Born: 18 MAY 1930

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 28 JUL 1951

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Aron Franz JANZEN-596

Mother: Katharina ^{Peters} ~~HARDER~~-597

Parents' MRIN: 178

Other wives:

Wife: Mathilda BRAUN-353

Born: 20 APR 1929

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Jakob BRAUN-352

Mother: Maria PAULS-277

Parents' MRIN: 102

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Judith JANZEN-599

Spouse:

--- Born: 8 JUL 1952

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E2. Name: James JANZEN-600

Spouse:

--- Born: 15 MAR 1955

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Ronald Plett

1 - Joseph Peter * July 12, 1982
Paul

E3. Name: Thomas JANZEN-601

Spouse:

--- Born: 27 MAR 1958

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E4. Name: Paul JANZEN-602

Spouse:

--- Born: 25 SEP 1963

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

--- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

1 FEB 1990

A-135-C8-D3

Page 1

Husband: David BRAUN-355

Born: 2 JUN 1933 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 3 MAY 1959 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: 17 OCT 1960 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Bur.: Place:

Father: Jakob BRAUN-352

Mother: Maria PAULS-277

Parents' MRIN: 102

Other wives:

Wife: Helen NEUFELD-605

Born: 15 AUG 1930 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Jakob NEUFELD-603

Mother: Mathilda HARDER-604

Parents' MRIN: 180

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

1 FEB 1990

A-B5-C8-D4

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-183

121

Page 1

Husband: Albert LANGPRE-608

Born: 6 DEC 1925
Chr.:
Marr: 19 NOV 1955
Died:
Bur.:
Father: Joseph LANGPRE-606

Place:
Place:
Place:
Place:
Place:

Mother:

Parents' MRIN: 182

Other wives:

Wife: Marie Elies BRAUN-356

Born: 18 MAY 1935
Chr.:
Died:
Bur.:
Father: Jakob BRAUN-352
Other husbands:

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Place:
Place:
Place:

Mother: Marla PAULS-277

Parents' MRIN: 102

Sex Children

E1. Name: Sheila Ann LANGPRE-609

Spouse:

---- Born: 15 OCT 1956
F Chr.:
Marr:
Died:

Place:
Place:
Place:
Place:

E2. Name: Kimberly June LANGPRE-610

Spouse:

---- Born: 23 MAY 1958
F Chr.:
Marr:
Died:

Place:
Place:
Place:
Place:

E3. Name: Darren Brent LANGPRE-611

Spouse:

---- Born: 31 MAY 1960
M Chr.:
Marr:
Died:

Place:
Place:
Place:
Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:
Chr.:
Marr:
Died:

Place:
Place:
Place:
Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:
Chr.:
Marr:
Died:

Place:
Place:
Place:
Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

1 FEB 1990

A-135-C8-D5

Page 1

Husband: John George BRAUN-357

Born: 5 DEC 1937 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 20 AUG 1966 Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Jakob BRAUN-352

Mother: Maria PAULS-277

Parents' MRIN: 102

Other wives:

Wife: Beverly BRYERS-614

Born: 13 OCT 1942 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Clifford BRYERS-612

Mother: Katharine ALEXANDER-613

Parents' MRIN: 184

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Wayne Kelvin BRAUN-615

Spouse:

Born: 12 MAR 1967 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

1 FEB 1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-187

123

Page 1

Husband: Charles HOFF-618

Born:
Chr.:
Marr: 4 JUL 1970
Died:
Bur.:

Place:
Place:
Place:
Place:
Place:

Father: Arthur HOFF-616

Mother: Katharina SAWSCHUK-617

Parents' MRIN: 186

Other wives:

Wife: Rosalinda BRAUN-358

Born: 10 AUG 1943

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Jakob BRAUN-352

Mother: Maria PAULS-277

Parents' MRIN: 102

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

2. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

141

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-310

7 1990 A-B5-C9-D8

Page 1

Name: Conrad THIESSEN-954

Born: 11 JUN 1955 Place: ,,South America
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 9 JUL 1977 Place: St Catharines,Ontario,Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Conrad THIESSEN-952

Mother: Clara SCHELLENBERG-953

Parents' MRIN: 309

Other wives:

Wife: Mary Elisabeth BRAUN-368

Born: 22 NOV 1953 Place: St Catharines,Ontario,Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter Jakob BRAUN-360

Mother: Lena PAULS-278

Parents' MRIN: 103

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Amanda Katharine THIESSEN-955 Spouse:
Born: 5 MAY 1982 Place: St Catharines,Ontario,Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E2. Name: Emily Susanne THIESSEN-956 Spouse:
Born: 28 JUN 1985 Place: St Catharines,Ontario,Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone:(204) 284 1236

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-308

7 1990

A-B5-C9-D7

Page 1

h. d: Bruce S BURGESS-949

Born: 5 NOV 1947 Place: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 15 AUG 1980 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Howard BURGESS-948

Mother: Thelma BEBE-1135

Parents' MRIN: 307

Other wives:

Wife: Eleanor Hilda BRAUN-367

Born: 3 JUN 1951 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter Jakob BRAUN-360

Mother: Lena PAULS-278

Parents' MRIN: 103

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Jennifer Lena BURGESS-950 Spouse:
Born: 3 FEB 1984 Place: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E2 Name: Timothy George BURGESS-951 Spouse:
Born: 3 AUG 1985 Place: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

7 1990 A-B5-C9-D6

HUGO E. PAULS: Peter George BRAUN-366

Born: 17 AUG 1948 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 6 JUL 1974 Place: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter Jakob BRAUN-360

Mother: Lena PAULS-278

Parents' MRIN: 103

Other wives:

Wife: Gabriele RUDAT-945

Born: 24 JAN 1953 Place: Celle, Germany
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Heinz RUDAT-943

Mother: Maria CLEMENS-944

Parents' MRIN: 305

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Rebecca Leanne BRAUN-946 Spouse:
Born: 19 OCT 1979 Place: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E2. Name: Daniel Peter BRAUN-947 Spouse:
Born: 30 OCT 1982 Place: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

138

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-353

7 1990

A-135-e9-d5-E1

Page 1

Husband: Wayne ANDRES-644

Born: 15 DEC 1968 Place: Hepburn, Saskatchewan, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 7 JUL 1990 Place: Vauxhall, Alberta, Canada

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Donald Peter ANDRES-643

Mother: Elsie Sarah BRAUN-365

Parents' MRIN: 197

Other wives:

Wife: Donna Mae REIMER-1134

Born: 25 JUL 1967 Place: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Abe REIMER-1132

Mother: Frieda-1133 Doerksen

Parents' MRIN: 352

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

137

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-197

Page 1

7 1990 A-135-C9-D5

Husband: Donald Peter ANDRES-643

Born: 6 JUN 1945 Place: Hepburn, Saskatchewan, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 15 JUL 1966 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter Jakob ANDRES-641

Mother: Liese H WILLMS-642

Parents' MRIN: 196

Other wives:

Wife: Elsie Sarah BRAUN-365

Born: 9 JUN 1945 Place: Niagra on the La, Ontario, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter Jakob BRAUN-360

Mother: Lena PAULS-278

Parents' MRIN: 103

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Wayne ANDRES-644 Spouse: Donna Mae REIMER-1134 MRIN: 353
Born: 15 DEC 1968 Place: Hepburn, Saskatchewan, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: 7 JUL 1990 Place: Vauxhall, Alberta, Canada
Died: Place:

E2. Name: Donna Michale ANDRES-645 Spouse:
Born: 24 MAR 1970 Place: Hepburn, Saskatchewan, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E3. Name: Peter Scott ANDRES-941 Spouse:
Born: 18 MAR 1974 Place: Hepburn, Saskatchewan, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E4. Name: Kenton David John ANDRES-942 Spouse:
Born: 5 JUL 1975 Place: Hepburn, Saskatchewan, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

136

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-351

Page 1

7 JUN 1990 A-B5-C9-D4-E1

HL: Paul Alan KLASSEN-1131

Born: 23 JUN 1967 Place: Balboa, Panama, Central America
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 21 JUL 1990 Place: Hillsboro, Kansas, U.S.A.
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Perry KLASSEN-1129

Mother: Jean VOGT-1130

Parents' MRIN: 350

Other wives:

Wife: Lisa Joan BRAUN-639

Born: 6 JUN 1968 Place: Hillsboro, Kansas, U.S.A.
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Jakob David (Jack) BRAUN-364

Mother: Laverne KROEKER-638

Parents' MRIN: 195

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

135

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-195

Page 1

7 1990 H-B5-C9-04

H. J: Jakob David (Jack) BRAUN-364

Born: 17 MAY 1941 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 22 AUG 1964 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter Jakob BRAUN-360

Mother: Lena PAULS-278

Parents' MRIN: 103

Other wives:

Wife: Laverne KROEKER-638

Born: 1 DEC 1940 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: John KROEKER-636

Mother: Ester REIMER-637

Parents' MRIN: 194

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Lisa Joan BRAUN-639 Spouse: Paul Alan KLASSEN-1131 MRIN: 351
Born: 6 JUN 1968 Place: Hillsboro, Kansas, U.S.A.
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: 21 JUL 1990 Place: Hillsboro, Kansas, U.S.A.
Died: Place:

2. Name: Jonathan David BRAUN-640 Spouse:
Born: 8 OCT 1969 Place: Hillsboro, Kansas, U.S.A.
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Christopher Mark BRAUN-940 Spouse:
Born: 23 JUL 1971 Place: Hillsboro, Kansas, U.S.A.
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

134

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-349

Page 1

7 1990 A-B5-C9-D3-E3

HUL: Paul KLASSEN-635

Born: 22 APR 1968 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 4 AUG 1990 Place: Raymond, Minnesota, U.S.A.

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Frank Franz KLASSEN-632

Mother: Therese Marian BRAUN-363

Parents' MRIN: 193

Other wives:

Wife: Rebecca GROEN-1127

Born: 29 JUL 1968 Place: Wilmer, Minnesota, U.S.A.

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Jerry D. GROEN-1125

Mother: Lynnetta BLOOM-1126

Parents' MRIN: 348

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

7 1990 A-B5-C9-D3-E1

Husband: Jay Roy INGOLD-937

Born: 4 APR 1962 Place: Ghana, Africa
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 18 AUG 1984 Place: Goshen, Indiana, U.S.A.
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: John INGOLD-936
Other wives:

Mother: Margaret MILLER-1128

Parents' MRIN: 303

Wife: Joyce KLASSEN-633

Born: 30 NOV 1959 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Frank Franz KLASSEN-632

Mother: Therese Marian BRAUN-363

Parents' MRIN: 193

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Timothy John INGOLD-938 Spouse:
Born: 30 OCT 1986 Place: Goshen, Indiana, U.S.A.
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Stephanie Jane INGOLD-939 Spouse:
Born: 16 APR 1988 Place: Goshen, Indiana, U.S.A.
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

7 " 1990 A-B5-00-D3

Hus. Frank Franz KLASSEN-632

Born: 31 MAR 1935 Place: Steinbach, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 22 JUN 1957 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Franz H KLASSEN-630

Mother: Katharina ISAAK-631

Parents' MRIN: 192

Other wives:

Wife: Therese Marian BRAUN-363

Born: 23 AUG 1937 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter Jakob BRAUN-360

Mother: Lena PAULS-278

Parents' MRIN: 103

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Joyce KLASSEN-633 Spouse: Jay Roy INGOLD-937 MRIN: 304
Born: 30 NOV 1959 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: 18 AUG 1984 Place: Goshen, Indiana, U.S.A.
Died: Place:

2. Name: Lori KLASSEN-634 Spouse:
Born: 27 JUN 1962 Place: Denver, Colorado, U.S.A.
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Paul KLASSEN-635 Spouse: Rebecca GROEN-1127 MRIN: 349
Born: 22 APR 1968 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: 4 AUG 1990 Place: Raymond, Minnesota, U.S.A.
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

131

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-312

Page 1

1990 A-B5-C9-D2-E2

us. William Grant REIMER-961

born: 1 JUN 1958 Place: Morden, Manitoba, Canada
chr.: Place:
marr: 28 MAY 1988 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
died: Place:
bur.: Place:

father: David REIMER-959

Mother: Ester RIEDIGER-960

Parents' MRIN: 311

Other wives:

ife: Connie Lynn BRAUN-629

born: 12 AUG 1963 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
chr.: Place:
died: Place:
bur.: Place:

father: Alvin Peter BRAUN-362

Mother: Agatha BLOCK-627

Parents' MRIN: 191

Other husbands:

ex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

7 1990 H-B5-e9-D2-L Page 1

Name: Alvin Peter BRAUN-362

Born: 16 AUG 1936 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 12 APR 1958 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter Jakob BRAUN-360

Mother: Lena PAULS-278

Parents' MRIN: 103

Other wives:

Wife: Agatha BLOCK-627

Born: 2 JUN 1935 Place: Waldheim, Saskatchewan, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Abram Johann BLOCK-625

Mother: Liese PETKAU-626

Parents' MRIN: 190

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: David Scott BRAUN-628 Spouse:
--- Born: 15 MAR 1962 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Connie Lynn BRAUN-629 Spouse: William Grant REIMER-961 MRIN: 312
--- Born: 12 AUG 1963 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: 28 MAY 1988 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

129

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-302

Page 1

7 Nov 1990 A-B5-e9-01-E3

Husband: Jerald Mark KLASSEN-624

Born: 11 APR 1963 Place: Fresno, California, U.S.A.
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 7 NOV 1987 Place: Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Helmut KLASSEN-621

Mother: Laura H BRAUN-361

Parents' MRIN: 189

Other wives:

Wife: Deborah WINTER-934

Born: 18 APR 1964 Place: Near Fresno, California, U.S.A.
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Wilbur WINTER-932

Mother: Fay SAWATZKY-933

Parents' MRIN: 301

Other husbands:

ex Children

1. Name: Steven Michael KLASSEN-935 Spouse:
--- Born: 10 APR 1989 Place: Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

7 JAN 1990

A-B5-C9-DAL-E2

Hu. : Dan ANDERSON-928

Born: 18 JUL 1959 Place: Oliver, British Columbia, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 2 AUG 1980 Place: Oliver, British Columbia, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Raymond ANDERSON-1123

Mother: Maila KORHONEN-1124

Parents' MRIN: 347

Other wives:

Wife: Joan Lori KLASSEN-623

Born: 21 JUN 1960 Place: Fresno, California, U.S.A.
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Helmut KLASSEN-621

Mother: Laura H BRAUN-361

Parents' MRIN: 189

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Leroy James ANDERSON-929 Spouse:
--- Born: 5 NOV 1981 Place: Oliver, British Columbia, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Ryan Luke ANDERSON-930 Spouse:
--- Born: 15 NOV 1983 Place: Oliver, British Columbia, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Jesse Raymond ANDERSON-931 Spouse:
--- Born: 14 JUN 1985 Place: Oliver, British Columbia, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
--- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

127

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-299

7 MAR 1990

A-B5-C9-D1-E1

Page 1

HUGO: James Richard KLASSEN-622

Born: 5 JUN 1956 Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 6 OCT 1979 Place: Hepburn, Saskatchewan, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Helmut KLASSEN-621

Mother: Laura H BRAUN-361

Parents' MRIN: 189

Other wives:

Wife: Carolyn KLASSEN-923

Born: 17 NOV 1957 Place: Oliver, British Columbia, Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: John KLASSEN-921

Mother: Leona WIENS-922

Parents' MRIN: 298

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Christopher James KLASSEN-924 Spouse:
Born: 11 SEP 1983 Place: Clearbrook, British Columbia, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Stephanie Leanne KLASSEN-925 Spouse:
Born: 6 MAR 1985 Place: Clearbrook, British Columbia, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Gregory David KLASSEN-926 Spouse:
Born: 4 JUN 1987 Place: Clearbrook, British Columbia, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Antony John KLASSEN-927 Spouse:
Born: 4 JUN 1987 Place: Clearbrook, British Columbia, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

126

126

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-189

7 NOV 1990

A-B5-E9-D1

Page 1

Hu.: Helmut KLASSEN-621

Born: 11 NOV 1931 Place: ,Ontario,Canada
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 25 JUN 1955 Place: St Catharines,Ontario,Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Dietrich Johann KLASSEN-619

Mother: Agatha DYCK-620

Parents' MRIN: 188

Other wives:

Wife: Laura H BRAUN-361

Born: 20 JAN 1935 Place: Arnaud,Manitoba,Canada
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter Jakob BRAUN-360

Mother: Lena PAULS-278

Parents' MRIN: 103

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: James Richard KLASSEN-622 Spouse: Carolyn KLASSEN-923 MRIN: 299
Born: 5 JUN 1956 Place: Winnipeg,Manitoba,Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: 6 OCT 1979 Place: Hepburn,Saskatchewan,Canada
Died: Place:

2. Name: Joan Lori KLASSEN-623 Spouse: Dan ANDERSON-928 MRIN: 300
Born: 21 JUN 1960 Place: Fresno,California,U.S.A.
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: 2 AUG 1980 Place: Oliver,British Columbia,Canada
Died: Place:

3. Name: Jerald Mark KLASSEN-624 Spouse: Deborah WINTER-934 MRIN: 302
Born: 11 APR 1963 Place: Fresno,California,U.S.A.
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: 7 NOV 1987 Place: Abbotsford,British Columbia,Canada
Died: Place:

4. Name: Nathan Kent KLASSEN-919 Spouse:
Born: 21 SEP 1970 Place: Oliver,British Columbia,Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Carmen Grace KLASSEN-920 Spouse:
Born: 4 MAR 1976 Place: Oliver,British Columbia,Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone:(204) 284 1236

125

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-103

7 MAR 1990

H-B5-C9

Page 2 of 2

Husband: Peter Jakob BRAUN-360

Yr of Birth 1908

Wife: Lena PAULS-278

Yr of Birth 1911

Sex Children (continued)

06. Name: Peter George BRAUN-366 Spouse: Gabriele RUDAT-945 MRIN: 306
---- Born: 17 AUG 1948 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: 6 JUL 1974 Place: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Died: Place:
07. Name: Eleanor Hilda BRAUN-367 Spouse: Bruce S BURGESS-949 MRIN: 308
---- Born: 3 JUN 1951 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: 15 AUG 1980 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:
08. Name: Mary Eliesabeth BRAUN-368 Spouse: Conrad THIESSEN-954 MRIN: 310
---- Born: 22 NOV 1953 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: 9 JUL 1977 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Died: Place:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-103

7 MAR 1990

A-B5-C9

Page 1 of 2

HUGO E. PAULS: Peter Jakob BRAUN-360

Born: 15 JAN 1908 Place: Teigenhagen, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 21 SEP 1933 Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Jakob Gerhard BRAUN-350

Mother: Maria JANZEN-351

Parents' MRIN: 101

Other wives:

Wife: Lena PAULS-278

Born: 7 JUN 1911 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: David Franz PAULS-54

Mother: Sara DUECKMAN-120

Parents' MRIN: 36

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Laura H BRAUN-361

Spouse: Helmut KLASSEN-621

MRIN: 189

Born: 20 JAN 1935

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: 25 JUN 1955

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Died: Place:

2. Name: Alvin Peter BRAUN-362

Spouse: Agatha BLOCK-627

MRIN: 191

Born: 16 AUG 1936

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: 12 APR 1958

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Died: Place:

3. Name: Therese Marian BRAUN-363

Spouse: Frank Franz KLASSEN-632

MRIN: 193

Born: 23 AUG 1937

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: 22 JUN 1957

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Died: Place:

4. Name: Jakob David (Jack) BRAUN-364

Spouse: Laverne KROEKER-638

MRIN: 195

Born: 17 MAY 1941

Place: Arnaud, Manitoba, Canada

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: 22 AUG 1964

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Died: Place:

5. Name: Elsie Sarah BRAUN-365

Spouse: Donald Peter ANDRES-643

MRIN: 197

Born: 9 JUN 1945

Place: Niagra on the La, Ontario, Canada

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: 15 JUL 1966

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

1 FEB 1990

A-B5-C12

Page 1

Husband: Jakob David PAULS-281

Born: 19 JAN 1919 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.: Place:

Marr: 6 JUL 1946 Place: Gretna, Manitoba, Canada

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: David Franz PAULS-54

Mother: Sara DUECKMAN-120

Parents' MRIN: 36

Other wives:

Wife: Irma SCHAEFER-371

Born: 16 OCT 1926 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Paul SCHAEFER-369

Mother: Mary WIEBER-370

Parents' MRIN: 104

Other husbands:

Sex Children

D1. Name: Ingrad PAULS-373

Spouse: John Jakob WIEBE-648

MRIN: 199

Born: 5 JUN 1947 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: 29 JUN 1968 Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Died: Place:

D2. Name: Theodor David PAULS-374

Spouse:

Born: 19 APR 1951 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

D3. Name: Margaret Peggie PAULS-375

Spouse:

Born: 2 JAN 1955 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

D4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

D5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

1 FEB 1990

17-135-C12-01

Page 1

Husband: John Jakob WIEBE-648

Born: 8 FEB 1942

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr: 29 JUN 1968

Place: St Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Jakob WIEBE-646

Mother: Alice ENNS-647

Parents' MRIN: 198

Other wives:

Wife: Ingrad PAULS-373

Born: 5 JUN 1947

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Jakob David PAULS-381

Mother: Irma SCHAEFER-371

Parents' MRIN: 105

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Paul David WIEBE-649

Spouse:

Born: 14 SEP 1969

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

2. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

26 JAN 1990

A - B

Page 1

Husband: Jacob Franz PAULS-55

Born: Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

Died: 1943 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

Bur.: Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia

Father: Franz PAULS-51 Mother: Sara TESSMAN-52

Parents' MRIN: 80

Other wives:

Wife: Anna BULLER-119

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

10 JUN 1990

17-137

Page 1 of 2

Husband: Aron Franz PAULS-53

Born: 26 NOV 1874 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: 1900 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Died: 5 JUN 1934 Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Bur.: Place: Alexanderthal, Ukraine, Russia
 Father: Franz PAULS-51 Mother: Sara TESSMAN-52
 Other wives:

Parents' MRIN: 80

Wife: Katarina SUDERMAN-121

Born: 7 SEP 1880 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: 28 JUL 1943 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 Bur.: Place:
 Father: Mother:
 Other husbands:

Sex Children

C1. Name: Neta PAULS-262 Spouse: Peter Martin DUECKMANN-376 MRIN: 106
 ---- Born: 2 APR 1902 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: JAN 1989 Place:

C2. Name: Johann Aron PAULS-263 Spouse: Lena MARTENS-377 MRIN: 107
 ---- Born: 11 OCT 1903 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 1937/1942 Place:

C3. Name: Aron Aron PAULS-264 Spouse: Anna WAHL-378 MRIN: 108
 ---- Born: 15 JAN 1905 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 8 FEB 1938/1942 Place:

C4. Name: Tina PAULS-265 Spouse: Danja Adolf REINER-379 MRIN: 109
 ---- Born: 8 NOV 1906 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 F Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 10 OCT 1941 Place:

C5. Name: Jacob Aron PAULS-266 Spouse: Tina REINER-380 MRIN: 110
 ---- Born: 25 MAR 1908 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
 M Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Place:
 Died: 20 NOV 1986 Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls
 1236 Hector Bay W.
 Winnipeg Manitoba
 Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: 204 284 1236

10 JUN 1990

A - B7

Page 2 of 2

Husband: Aron Franz PAULS-53

Yr of Birth 1874

Wife: Katarina SUDERMAN-121

Yr of Birth 1880

Sex Children (continued)

- C 6. Name: Mariechen PAULS-267 Spouse: Franz Peter VOTH-381 MRIN: 111
---- Born: 4 DEC 1909 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
F Chr.: Place:
Mar: Place:
Died: 10 MAY 1974 Place:
- C 7. Name: David Aron PAULS-268 Spouse: Lena RAHN-382 MRIN: 112
---- Born: 18 NOV 1911 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
M Chr.: Place:
Mar: Place:
Died: Place:
- C 8. Name: Susa PAULS-973 Spouse:
---- Born: 25 JAN 1914 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
F Chr.: Place:
Mar: Place:
Died: 8 AUG 1915 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
- C 9. Name: Heinrich Aron PAULS-269 Spouse: Anna BAERG-383 MRIN: 113
---- Born: 6 MAR 1917 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
M Chr.: Place:
Mar: Place:
Died: Place:
- C 10. Name: Abram Aron PAULS-974 Spouse:
---- Born: 9 DEC 1919 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
M Chr.: Place:
Mar: Place:
Died: 13 AUG 1921 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
- C 11. Name: Peter Aron PAULS-975 Spouse:
---- Born: 25 MAR 1922 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
M Chr.: Place:
Mar: Place:
Died: 14 OCT 1924 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
- C 12. Name: Nikolaus Aron (Kolja) PAULS-270 Spouse: Paulina NUERNBERG-1098 MRIN: 280
---- Born: 3 JUN 1925 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
M Chr.: Place:
Mar: Place:
Died: Place:

12 JUN 1990

A-B7-e1

Page 1 of 2

Husband: Peter Martin DUECKMANN-376

Born: 21 JAN 1903 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: DEC 1943 Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other wives:

Wife: Meta PAULS-262

Born: 2 APR 1902 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Died: JAN 1989 Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Aron Franz PAULS-53 Mother: Katarina SUDERMAN-121 Parents' MRIN: 37
Other husbands:

Sex Children

- D1. Name: Hans Peter DUECKMANN-976 Spouse: Irina Valentin KIRCHBAEPNER-982 MRIN: 320
---- Born: 27 MAR 1927 Place: ,Ukraine,Russia
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
- D2. Name: Kaethe DUECKMANN-977 Spouse: Jakob Jakob SUDERMAN-987 MRIN: 321
---- Born: 27 JAN 1929 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
- D3. Name: Mika DUECKMANN-978 Spouse: Abram Johann RICHERT-992 MRIN: 322
---- Born: 18 MAR 1930 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
- D4. Name: Hilda DUECKMANN-979 Spouse: Heinrich Jakob SCHULZ-998 MRIN: 323
---- Born: 5 FEB 1932 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
- D5. Name: Peter Peter DUECKMANN-980 Spouse: Anni FAST-1004 MRIN: 324
---- Born: 7 SEP 1937 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-106

12 JUN 1990

A-B7-C1

Page 2 of 2

Husband: Peter Martin DUECKMANN-376

Yr of Birth 1903

Wife: Meta PAULS-262

Yr of Birth 1902

Sex Children (continued)

D6. Name: Heinrich Peter DUECKMANN-981

Spouse: Wanda JANZEN-1010

MRIN: 325

Born: 22 JUL 1940

Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia

N Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died: 9 MAY 1983

Place:

10 JUN 1990

H-87-C1-D1

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-320

Page 1

149

Husband: Hans Peter DUECKMANN-976

Born: 27 MAR 1927 Place: ,Ukraine,Russia
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter Martin DUECKMANN-376

Mother: Neta PAULS-262

Parents' MRIN: 106

Other wives:

Wife: Irina Valentin KIRCHHAEFNER-982

Born: 29 AUG 1934 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Mariechen DUECKMANN-983

Spouse:

---- Born: 28 DEC 1952 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E 2. Name: Hans Hans DUECKMANN-984

Spouse:

---- Born: 27 SEP 1954 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E 3. Name: Kolja Hans DUECKMANN-985

Spouse:

---- Born: 26 JAN 1957 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E 4. Name: Lenchen DUECKMANN-986

Spouse:

---- Born: 11 NOV 1959 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E 5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

10 JUN 1990 A-B7-c1-02

Page 1

Husband: Jakob Jakob SUDERMANN-987

Born: 9 JUL 1932

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died: 15 SEP 1980

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Kaethe DUECKMANN-977

Born: 27 JAN 1929

Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Peter Martin DUECKMANN-376

Mother: Meta PAULS-262

Parents' NRIN: 106

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Hans Jakob SUDERMANN-988

Spouse:

Born: 29 MAR 1960

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died: 6 AUG 1985

Place:

E2. Name: Peter Jakob SUDERMANN-989

Spouse:

Born: 11 APR 1962

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E3. Name: Lyda SUDERMANN-990

Spouse:

Born: 5 FEB 1968

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E4. Name: Marlanchen SUDERMANN-991

Spouse:

Born: 18 MAR 1974

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

10 JUN 1990

A-B7-C1-03

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-322

152

Page 1

Husband: Abram Johann RICHERT-992

Born: 2 MAR 1931

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Mika DUECKMANN-978

Born: 18 MAR 1930

Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Peter Martin DUECKMANN-376

Mother: Neta PAULS-262

Parents' MRIN: 106

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Hilda RICHERT-993

Spouse:

---- Born: 3 NOV 1958

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E2. Name: Heinrich Abram RICHERT-994

Spouse:

---- Born: 6 JAN 1961

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E3. Name: Ira RICHERT-995

Spouse:

---- Born: 12 NOV 1962

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E4. Name: Anni RICHERT-996

Spouse:

---- Born: 16 JUL 1964

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E5. Name: Lena RICHERT-997

Spouse:

---- Born: 20 APR 1967

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

18 JUN 1990

A-B7-C1-04

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-323

Page 1

153

Husband: Heinrich Jakob SCHULZ-998

Born: 21 JUL 1937

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Hilda DUBCKMANN-979

Born: 5 FEB 1932

Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Peter Martin DUBCKMANN-376

Mother: Neta PAULS-262

Parents' MRIN: 106

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Viktor Heinrich SCHULZ-999

Spouse:

Born: 4 APR 1962

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E2. Name: Heinrich Heinrich SCHULZ-1000

Spouse:

Born: 10 MAY 1964

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E3. Name: Lenchen SCHULZ-1001

Spouse:

Born: 7 JUL 1966

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E4. Name: Anni SCHULZ-1002

Spouse:

Born: 14 SEP 1969

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E5. Name: Lida SCHULZ-1003

Spouse:

Born: 19 MAY 1971

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3N 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

10 JUN 1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-324

15

Page 1

Husband: Peter Peter DUECKMANN-980

Born: 7 SEP 1937 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter Martin DUECKMANN-376

Mother: Neta PAULS-262

Parents' MRIN: 106

Other wives:

Wife: Anni FAST-1004

Born: 30 APR 1946 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Lora DUECKMANN-1005

Spouse:

--- Born: 13 OCT 1969 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E2. Name: Peter Peter DUECKMANN-1006

Spouse:

--- Born: 26 APR 1972 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E3. Name: Anita DUECKMANN-1007

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E4. Name: Trina DUECKMANN-1008

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

E5. Name: Eleanora DUECKMANN-1009

Spouse:

--- Born: Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

12 JUN 1990

A-B7-C1-D6

Page 1 of 2

Husband: Heinrich Peter DUECKMANN-981

Born: 22 JUL 1940 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: 9 MAY 1983 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Peter Martin DUECKMANN-376

Mother: Meta PAULS-262

Parents' NRIN: 106

Other wives:

Wife: Wanda JANZEN-1010

Born: 28 DEC 1946 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Irene DUECKMANN-1011

Spouse:

---- Born: 24 DEC 1967 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

E2. Name: Heinrich Heinrich DUECKMANN-1012

Spouse:

---- Born: 1 FEB 1969 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

E3. Name: Hans Heinrich DUECKMANN-1013

Spouse:

---- Born: 5 NOV 1970 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

E4. Name: Marlechen DUECKMANN-1014

Spouse:

---- Born: 20 AUG 1971 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

E5. Name: Lenchen DUECKMANN-1015

Spouse:

---- Born: 30 SEP 1973 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Mar.: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

12 JUN 1990

A-B7-C1-06

Page 2 of 2

Husband: Heinrich Peter DUECKMANN-981

Yr of Birth 1940

Wife: Wanda JANZEN-1010

Yr of Birth 1946

Sex Children (continued)

E6. Name: Eduard Heinrich DUECKMANN-1016

Spouse:

Born: 4 DEC 1974

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

10 JUN 1990

H-137-C2

Page 1

Husband: Johann Aron PAULS-263

Born: 11 OCT 1903 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 1937/1942 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Aron Franz PAULS-53

Mother: Katarina SUDERMAN-121

Parents' NRIN: 37

Other wives:

Wife: Lena MARTENS-377

Born: 18 NOV 1908 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: 4 JUN 1983 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

D1. Name: Kornellus Hans PAULS-1017

Spouse:

---- Born: 29 JAN 1932 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 18 AUG 1932 Place:

D2. Name: Frieda PAULS-1018

Spouse:

---- Born: 6 OCT 1933 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

D3. Name: Kaethe PAULS-1019

Spouse:

---- Born: 27 JUN 1936 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 27 JUN 1936 Place:

D4. Name: Kaethe PAULS-1020

Spouse: Bruno Hans SELIG-1021

NRIN: 326

---- Born: 3 JUL 1937 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: (204) 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

10 JUN 1990

A-B7-c2-04

Page 1

=====

Husband: Bruno Hans SELIG-1021

Born: 30 SEP 1939

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

=====

Wife: Kaethe PAULS-1020

Born: 3 JUL 1937

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Johann Aron PAULS-263

Mother: Lena MARTENS-377

Parents' NRIN: 107

Other husbands:

=====

Sex Children

=====

E1. Name: Lida PAULS-1022

Spouse:

---- Born: 31 JUL 1957

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

E2. Name: Nellie SELIG-1023

Spouse:

---- Born: 19 DEC 1969

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

E3. Name: Kolja SELIG-1024

Spouse:

---- Born: 22 JUL 1971

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

E4. Name: Lenchen SELIG-1025

Spouse:

---- Born: 16 AUG 1974

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: (204) 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

10 JUN 1990 4-B7-C3

Page 1

Husband: Aron Aron PAULS-264

Born: 15 JAN 1905 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 8 FEB 1938/1942 Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Aron Franz PAULS-53

Mother: Katarina SUDERMAN-121

Parents' NRIN: 37

Other wives:

Wife: Anna WAHL-378

Born: 23 MAY 1910 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: 8 MAY 1988 Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: David Aron PAULS-1026 Spouse: Frieda FAST-1029 NRIN: 327
---- Born: 15 JUL 1933 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
2. Name: Hans Aron PAULS-1027 Spouse: Irma PLETT-1034 NRIN: 328
---- Born: 5 FEB 1936 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
3. Name: Kolja Aron PAULS-1028 Spouse:
---- Born: 25 OCT 1937 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 12 JAN 1939 Place:
4. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
5. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990

R - B7 - C3 - D1

Page 1

160

Husband: David Aron PAULS-1026

Born: 15 JUL 1933

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Aron Aron PAULS-264

Mother: Anna WAHL-378

Parents' NRIN: 108

Other wives:

Wife: Frieda FAST-1029

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Kolja David PAULS-1030

Spouse: Anni KWAPP-1036

NRIN: 329

---- Born: 8 MAY 1957

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E 2. Name: Anni PAULS-1031

Spouse: Jakob Jakob THIELMANN-1041

NRIN: 330

---- Born: 8 AUG 1959

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E 3. Name: Lena PAULS-1032

Spouse: Viktor Willi SAWATZKY-1045

NRIN: 331

---- Born: 9 APR 1961

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E 4. Name: Aron David PAULS-1033

Spouse:

---- Born: 26 JUL 1966

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990 A - B7 - C3 - D1 - E1

Page 1

=====

Husband: Kolja David PAULS-1030

Born: 8 MAY 1957

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: David Aron PAULS-1026

Mother: Frieda FAST-1029

Parents' MRIN: 327

Other wives:

=====

Wife: Anni KVAPP-1036

Born: 24 MAY 1960

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

=====

Sex Children

F 1. Name: Irene PAULS-1037

Spouse:

---- Born: 16 JUN 1980

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

F 2. Name: Viktor Kolja PAULS-1038

Spouse:

---- Born: 31 AUG 1981

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

F 3. Name: Daniel Kolja PAULS-1039

Spouse:

---- Born: 14 JAN 1983

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

F 4. Name: Eugen Kolja PAULS-1040

Spouse:

---- Born: 2 JUL 1987

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990

A-87-C3-D1-E2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-330

Page 1

162

Husband: Jakob Jakob THIELMANN-1041

Born: 16 JUL 1961

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Anni PAULS-1031

Born: 8 AUG 1959

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: David Aron PAULS-1026

Mother: Frieda PAST-1029

Parents' NRIN: 327

Other husbands:

Sex Children

F 1. Name: Helena THIELMANN-1042

Spouse:

---- Born: 13 JUN 1981

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

F 2. Name: Olga THIELMANN-1043

Spouse:

---- Born: 18 SEP 1982

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

F 3. Name: Anita THIELMANN-1044

Spouse:

---- Born: 20 MAY 1985

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990 A1-B7-c3-01-E3

Page 1

=====

Husband: Viktor Willi SAWATZKY-1045

Born: 2 AUG 1960 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other wives:

=====

Wife: Lena PAULS-1032

Born: 9 APR 1961 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: David Aron PAULS-1026 Mother: Frieda FAST-1029

Parents' NRIN: 327

Other husbands:

=====

Sex Children

=====

F1. Name: Ina SAWATZKY-1046 Spouse:

---- Born: 22 MAR 1983 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

F2. Name: Willi Viktor SAWATZKY-1047 Spouse:

---- Born: 5 SEP 1984 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

F3. Name: Rudi Viktor SAWATZKY-1048 Spouse:

---- Born: 7 FEB 1986 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

F4. Name: Helli SAWATZKY-1049 Spouse:

---- Born: 11 DEC 1987 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

=====

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990

H-87-e3-D2

Page 1

164

Husband: Hans Aron PAULS-1027

Born: 5 FEB 1936

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Aron Aron PAULS-264

Mother: Anna WAHL-378

Parents' NRIN: 108

Other wives:

Wife: Irma PLETT-1034

Born: 9 AUG 1939

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Marina PAULS-1035

Spouse:

---- Born: 4 JAN 1973

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E2. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E3. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990

A-B7-C4

Page 1

165

Husband: Danja Adolf REIMER-379

Daniel

Born: 28 JUL 1907

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died: 4 APR 1973

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Read-Once Martyrs, Vol. 1, pp. 67-72.

Wife: Tina PAULS-265

Born: 8 NOV 1906

Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.:

Place:

Died: 10 OCT 1941

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Aron Franz PAULS-53

Mother: Katarina SUDERNAN-121

Parents' NRIN: 37

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

2. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: (204) 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

12 JUN 1990

A-B7-C5

Page 1

166

Husband: Jacob Aron PAULS-266

Born: 25 MAR 1908 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 20 NOV 1986 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Aron Franz PAULS-53

Mother: Katarina SUDERMAN-121

Parents' MRIN: 37

Other wives:

Wife: Tina REINER-380

Born: 5 APR 1909 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

D1. Name: Viktor Jakob PAULS-1050

Spouse:

Born: 7 JUL 1936 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 7 MAY 1937 Place:

D2. Name: Lina PAULS-1051

Spouse: Volodja Kornelius THIESSEN-1053

MRIN: 332

Born: 6 FEB 1938 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

D3. Name: Jakob Jakob PAULS-1052

Spouse: Tina MICHEL-1060

MRIN: 333

Born: 21 NOV 1940 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

D4. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990

H- B7- C5-02

Page 1 of 2

=====

Husband: Volodja Kornellius THIESSEN-1053

Born: 29 OCT 1939

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

=====

Wife: Lina PAULS-1051

Born: 6 FEB 1938

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Jacob Aron PAULS-266

Mother: Tina REINER-380

Parents' MRIN: 110

Other husbands:

=====

Sex Children

=====

E1. Name: Lena THIESSEN-1054

Spouse:

---- Born: 2 NOV 1962

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

E2. Name: Lida THIESSEN-1055

Spouse:

---- Born: 18 JUN 1964

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

E3. Name: Heinrich Volodja THIESSEN-1056

Spouse:

---- Born: 29 AUG 1965

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

E4. Name: Volodja Volodja THIESSEN-1057

Spouse:

---- Born: 16 APR 1967

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

E5. Name: Kolja Volodja THIESSEN-1058

Spouse:

---- Born: 13 JUN 1973

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3N 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990

A-B7-C5-D2

Page 2 of 2

Husband: Volodja Kornellus THIESSEN-1053

Yr of Brth 1939

Wife: Lina PAULS-1051

Yr of Brth 1938

Sex Children (continued)

E6. Name: Elli THIESSEN-1059

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

11 JUN 1990

A - B7 - C5 - D3

Page 1

Husband: Jakob Jakob PAULS-1052

Born: 21 NOV 1940

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Jacob Aron PAULS-266

Mother: Tina REINER-380

Parents' MRIN: 110

Other wives:

Wife: Tina MICHEL-1060

Born: 21 JAN 1948

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Viktor Jakob PAULS-1061

Spouse:

---- Born: 22 DEC 1966

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E 2. Name: Lilli PAULS-1062

Spouse:

---- Born: 12 NOV 1968

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E 3. Name: Irina PAULS-1063

Spouse:

---- Born: 12 NOV 1970

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: (204) 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

11 JUN 1990 A-137-C6

Page 1

Husband: Franz Peter VOTH-381

Born: 14 OCT 1907 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 1938/1942 Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other wives:

Wife: Mariechen PAULS-267

Born: 4 DEC 1909 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Died: 10 MAY 1974 Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Aron Franz PAULS-53 Mother: Katarina SUDERNAN-121 Parents' NRIN: 37
Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Kaethe VOTH-1064 Spouse:
---- Born: 10 OCT 1936 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 10 OCT 1936 Place:
2. Name: Maria VOTH-1065 Spouse: Hans Hans MARTENS The 5th-1066 NRIN: 334
---- Born: 14 MAY 1938 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
3. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
4. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
5. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay V.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990

17-87-CL-02

Page 1

Husband: Hans Hans MARTENS The 5th-1066

Born: 30 MAY 1935 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Maria VOTH-1065

Born: 14 MAY 1938 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Franz Peter VOTH-381

Mother: Mariechen PAULS-267

Parents' NRIN: 111

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Nelly MARTENS-1067

Spouse: Edmund Teodor PLATO-1070

NRIN: 335

---- Born: 2 AUG 1959 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E2. Name: Hans Hans MARTENS The 6th-1068

Spouse: Hilda Erat STANKE-1075

NRIN: 336

---- Born: 7 JUN 1962 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E3. Name: Anni MARTENS-1069

Spouse:

---- Born: 30 JAN 1968 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

E4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Phone: (204) 284 1236

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

11 JUN 1990

A-B7-c6-02-E1

Page 1

Husband: Edmund Teodor PLATO-1070

Born: 30 MAR 1954 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Nelly MARTENS-1067

Born: 2 AUG 1959 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Hans Hans MARTENS The 5th-1066

Mother: Maria VOTH-1065

Parents' NRIN: 334

Other husbands:

Sex Children

F 1. Name: Anita PLATO-1071

Spouse:

---- Born: 15 AUG 1978 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

F 2. Name: Regina PLATO-1072

Spouse:

---- Born: 5 JAN 1981 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

F 3. Name: Tomas Edmund PLATO-1073

Spouse:

---- Born: 13 APR 1983 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

F 4. Name: Otto Edmund PLATO-1074

Spouse:

---- Born: 17 AUG 1984 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990

A-B1-c6-D2-E2

Page 1

=====

Husband:Hans Hans MARTENS The 6th-1068

Born: 7 JUN 1962

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Hans Hans MARTENS The 5th-1066

Mother: Maria VOTH-1065

Parents' MRIN: 334

Other wives:

=====

Wife: Hilda Brat STANKB-1075

Born: 5 FEB 1964

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

=====

Sex Children

=====

F1. Name: Hans Hans MARTENS The 7th-1076

Spouse:

---- Born: 19 DEC 1983

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

F2. Name: Elina MARTENS-1077

Spouse:

---- Born: 25 MAY 1985

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone:(204) 284 1236

12 JUN 1990

A-B7-C7

Page 1

Husband: David Aron PAULS-260

Born: 18 NOV 1911 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 1939 Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Aron Franz PAULS-53

Mother: Katarina SUDERMAN-121

Parents' NRIN: 37

Other wives:

Wife: Lena RAHN-382

Born: 18 AUG 1914 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

2. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990 A-B7-E9

Page 1 of 2

Husband: Heinrich Aron PAULS-269

Born: 6 MAR 1917 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia

Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father: Aron Franz PAULS-53

Mother: Katarina SUDERMAN-121

Parents' MRIN: 37

Other wives:

Wife: Anna BAERG-383

Born: 19 MAR 1915 Place:

Chr.: Place:

Died: 19 JAN 1977 Place:

Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

D 1. Name: Irene PAULS-1078

Spouse:

---- Born: 20 DEC 1939 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 13 DEC 1941 Place:

D 2. Name: Kaethe PAULS-1079

Spouse:

---- Born: 7 MAR 1942 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: 10 JUL 1942 Place:

D 3. Name: Selma PAULS-1080

Spouse: Hans David KETLER-1084

MRIN: 337

---- Born: 5 SEP 1948 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

D 4. Name: Liese PAULS-1081

Spouse: Eduard Jakob JANZEN-1088

MRIN: 338

---- Born: 14 APR 1950 Place:

F Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

D 5. Name: Heinrich Heinrich PAULS-1082

Spouse:

---- Born: 4 APR 1952 Place:

M Chr.: Place:

Marr: Place:

Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990

A-B7-C9

Page 2 of 2

Husband: Heinrich Aron PAULS-269

Yr of Birth 1917

Wife: Anna BAERG-383

Yr of Birth 1915

Sex Children (continued)

b6. Name: David Heinrich PAULS-1083

Spouse: Anni WICKEL-1094

MRIN: 339

---- Born: 27 APR 1957

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

11 JUN 1990

H-B7-C9-D3

Page 1

176

Husband: Hans David KETLER-1084

Born: 20 JUL 1939

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Selma PAULS-1080

Born: 5 SEP 1948

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Heinrich Aron PAULS-269

Mother: Anna BAERG-383

Parents' NRIN: 113

Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: Hans Hans KETLER-1085

Spouse:

Born: 11 DEC 1969

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

2. Name: Lida KETLER-1086

Spouse:

Born: 11 DEC 1971

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name: Victor Hans KETLER-1087

Spouse:

Born: 15 JUN 1973

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990

A-87-C9-D4

Page 1

Husband: Eduard Jakob JANZEN-1088

Born: 12 SEP 1948

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Liese PAULS-1081

Born: 14 APR 1950

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Heinrich Aron PAULS-269

Mother: Anna BAERG-383

Parents' MRIN: 113

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Nelli JANZEN-1089

Spouse:

---- Born: 18 MAY 1971

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E2. Name: Heinrich Eduard JANZEN-1090

Spouse:

---- Born: 16 JAN 1973

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E3. Name: Anita JANZEN-1091

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E4. Name: Eduard Eduard JANZEN-1092

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E5. Name: Lena JANZEN-1093

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990 17-137-C9-D6

Page 1

=====

Husband: David Heinrich PAULS-1003

Born: 27 APR 1957

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Heinrich Aron PAULS-269

Mother: Anna BÄRG-383

Parents' NRIN: 113

Other wives:

=====

Wife: Anni NICKEL-1094

Born: 1 JUL 1960

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

=====

Sex Children

=====

E1. Name: Bill PAULS-1095

Spouse:

---- Born: 9 SEP 1984

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

E2. Name: David David PAULS-1096

Spouse:

---- Born: 8 FEB 1986

Place:

M Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

E3. Name: Regina PAULS-1097

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990 H-87-C12

Page 1

Husband: Nikolaus Aron (Kolja) PAULS-270

Born: 3 JUN 1925 Place: Alexandertal, Ukraine, Russia
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father: Aron Franz PAULS-53

Mother: Katarina SUDERMAN-121

Parents' NRIN: 37

Other wives:

Wife: Paulina NUERNBERG-1094

Born: 12 DEC 1924 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

Sex Children

01. Name: David Nikolaus PAULS-1099 Spouse: Nina Anatoli MICHAJLOVA-1103 NRIN: 340
---- Born: 31 JAN 1949 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

02. Name: Olga PAULS-1100 Spouse: Viktor Peter SALMANN-1105 NRIN: 341
---- Born: 4 AUG 1950 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

03. Name: Luzi PAULS-1101 Spouse:
---- Born: 23 FEB 1952 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: 6 JUL 1952 Place:

04. Name: Lida PAULS-1102 Spouse: Viktor Jakob MAIER-1108 NRIN: 342
---- Born: 7 DEC 1953 Place:
F Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

05. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay W.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

12 JUN 1990

A-B7-c12-D1

Page 1

=====

Husband: David Nikolaus PAULS-1099

Born: 31 JAN 1949

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Nikolaus Aron (Kolja) PAULS-270

Mother: Paulina NUERNBERG-1098

Parents' NRIN: 280

Other wives:

=====

Wife: Nina Anatoli MICHAJLOWA-1103

Born: 24 APR 1953

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other husbands:

=====

Sex Children

=====

E 1. Name: Konstantin PAULS-1104

Spouse:

---- Born: 20 JUN 1974

Place:

F Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

2. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

---- Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

=====

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls
1236 Hector Bay V.
Winnipeg Manitoba
Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990 A-87-C12-02

Page 1

181

Husband: Viktor Peter SALMANN-1105

Born: 10 OCT 1948

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Olga PAULS-1100

Born: 4 AUG 1950

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Nikolaus Aron (Kolja) PAULS-270

Mother: Paulina NUERNBERG-1098

Parents' MRIN: 280

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E1. Name: Andris SALMANN-1106

Spouse:

Born: 8 AUG 1974

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E2. Name: Ingrida SALMANN-1107

Spouse:

Born: 28 JAN 1979

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

3. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo E. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

11 JUN 1990

A-137-C12-04

Page 1

Husband: Viktor Jakob MAIER-1104

Born: 23 SEP 1948

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other wives:

Wife: Lida PAULS-1102

Born: 7 DEC 1953

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Father: Nikolaus Aron (Kolja) PAULS-270

Mother: Paulina NUERNBERG-1098

Parents' NRIN: 200

Other husbands:

Sex Children

E 1. Name: Vitalis MAIER-1109

Spouse:

Born: 25 DEC 1972

Place:

F

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E 2. Name: Erich Viktor MAIER-1110

Spouse:

Born: 27 JUN 1974

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

E 3. Name: Alexander Viktor MAIER-1111

Spouse:

Born: 6 OCT 1979

Place:

M

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

4. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

5. Name:

Spouse:

Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Hugo B. Pauls

1236 Hector Bay W.

Winnipeg Manitoba

Canada R3M 3R9

Phone: (204) 284 1236

Index of Names

Abrahams

Anna - John Waldo Pauls 25

Kornelius - Sara Peters 25

Sara - Johann J. Janzen 25

Alexander

Katharine - Clifford Bryers 122

Anderson

Dan - Joan Lori Klassen 128

Jesse Raymond * 1985 - 128

Leroy James * 1981 - 128

Raymond - Maila Korhonen 128

Ryan Luke * 1983 - 128

Andres

Donald P. - Elsie Braun 137

Donna Michelle * 1970 - 137

Kenton David John * 1975 - 137

Peter Scott * 1974 - 137

Peter J. - Liese Willms 137

Baerg

Anna - Heinrich A. Pauls 77, 175

Baerkmann

Katherine - Peter Rempel - 15

Bebe

Thelma - Howard Burgess 140

Bergen

Andrew * 1990 - 66

Henry - Helen - 85

John - Debby Ann Thiessen 66

Linda - Reginald Sawatzky 85

Bergmann

Rifred - Justina Wiebe 18

Irene - Nicolas Janzen 18

Block

Abram J. - Lieve Petkau 130

Agatha - Alvin Braun 130

Maria - Peter D. Petkau 39, 62

Bloom

Lynnetta - Jerry D. Groen 134

Braun

Alvin P. - Agatha Block 124, 130

Barton Everett * 1965 - 114

Christopher Mark * 1971 - 135

Connie - William Reimer 130 - 131

Daniel Peter * 1982 - 139

David Scott * 1962 - 130

David - Helen Neufeld 117, 120

Donald Geoffrey * 1969 - 17

Douglas John * 1960 - 114

Eleanor - Bruce Burgess - 125, 140

Elsie - Donald Andres - 124, 137

Fred L. - Anna Pauls 114

Heinrich - Tina Krockert 17

Ian Douglas * 1964 - 17

Jakob * 1932 + 1936 - 117

Jakob G. - Maria Janzen 117, 124

Jakob D. - Laverne Krockert 124, 135

Jakob - Maria Pauls - 117, 118

John G. - Beverly Bryers 117, 122

John - Susanna Siemens 114

Jonathan David * 1969 - 135

Kelvin Dean * 1962 - 114

Laura - Helmut Klassen 124, 126

Leonard - Helen Duerksen 17

Lisa - Paul Klassen 135, 136

Maria - Albert Langree 117, 121

Mary - Conrad Thiessen 125, 141

Mathilda - Jakob Janzen 117, 119

Michele Eileen * 1962 - 17

Peter J. - Helen Pauls 124, 125

Peter G. - Gabriele Rudat 125, 139

Raymond Walter * 1950 - 118

Rebecca Leanne * 1979 - 139

Robert David * 1966 - 17

Rosalinda - Charles Hoff 118, 123

Braun

Therese - Frank Klassen 124, 132

Wayne Kelvin * 1967 - 122

Bryers

Bererly - John G. Braun 122

Clifford - Katherine Alexander 122

Buller

Anna - Jakob F. Pauls 144

Burgess

Bruce - Eleanor Braun 140

Howard - Thelma Bebe 140

Jennifer Lena * 1984 - 140

Timothy George * 1985 - 140

Carlson

Keith - Dianne Pauls 100

Stephen * 1987 - 100

Ceneack

David - Valerie Koop 89

Clemens

Maria - Heinz Rudat - 139

Cover

Anna Rachel * 1977 - 20

Dan - Alice L. Penner 20

Heather Elaine * 1980 - 20

Matthew Daniel * 1984 - 20

Dueckmann

Anita * 154

Anna - Jakob Joh. Pauls 19

Edward Heinrich * 1974 - 156

Eleanora * - 154

Hans * 1954 - 149

Hans Heinrich * 1970 - 155

Hans P. - Irina Kirchhaefner
147, 149

Heinrich * 1969 - 155

Heinrich - Wanda Jansen 148, 155

Heinrich - Aganetha Koop 19

DueckmannHilda - Heinrich Schulz ¹⁵³ 147

Irene * 1967 - 155

Käthe - Jakob Sudermann ^{147, 150}

Kolja Hans * 1957 - 149

Peter * 1972 - 154

Peter - Anni Fast - 147, 154

Peter M. - Neta Pauls - 147, 148

Sara - David F. Pauls 26, 27

Trina * - 154

Lenchen * 1973 - 155

Lenchen * 1959 - 149

Lora * 1969 - 154

Mariechen * 1952 - 149

Mariechen * 1971 - 155

Onika - Abram Richter 147, 152

Duerksen

Abram - Helena Pauls 10

Aggie - Alfred Duerksen 36

Agnes - Henry Petkau 31, 39, 40

Alfred - Aggie Duerksen 31, 36

Anna * 1920 + 1921 - 30

Anthony James * 1981 - 16

Arthur - Anna Targen 31, 35

Betty Jane * 1960 - 34

Carl David - Twila Schulz 15, 16

Carol Ann * 1951 - 34

Clara - Clair Schnupp 31, 42

Daniel Bruce * 1954 - 36

David Abram * - 10

David Alfred * 1963 - 36

David Russel * 1979 - 16

David - Hedy K. Enns 30, 33

David - Maria Pauls 15

David - Sara Pauls 30, 31, 32

David - Anna Reimer 30

David - Elfrida Rempel - 15

Donald Rudy * 1960 - 15, 16

Ethel Joanne * 1950 - 33

Duerksen

Franz Abram - 10
 Frieda * 1929 - 15, 17
 Gerhard Abram - 10
 Helen - Leonard Braun 15, 17
 Helen - David Wall - 31, 37, 38
 Jakob - Esther Dueck 31, 44
 Jakob - Lena Funk 9
 Jessica Anne * 1988 - 16
 Joan Cheryl * 1964 - 36
 Joan Karen * 1955 - 15
 John D - Lottie Neufeld 30, 34
 Johann - Susanna Giesbrecht 36
 Katie * 1929 - 31
 Kathleen Marie * 1954 - 34
 Kenneth Arthur * 1955 - 35
 Leni * 1925 + 1925 - 30
 Lisa Joy * 1966 - 34
 Lisa Victoria Katie * 1986 - 16
 Lois Patricia * 1957 - 33
 Mark Th. - Kimberley Toews 15, 16
 Mary * 1926 - 15, 17
 Mary H. - Aron Froese 31, 41
 Naomi * - 44
 Paul David * 1952 - 33
 Rachel * - 44
 Randall Craig * 1957 - 35
 Richard Stanley * 1966 - 38
 Robert John * 1953 + 1964 - 34
 Sandra Michelle Anne * 1968 - 35
 Sarah * 1922 - 30
 Sharon Elaine * 1952 - 35
 Steven Andrew * 1966 - 35
 Timothy * - 44
 Viola - John Eckert 31, 43
 Virginia Lora * 1955 - 33
 William Mark * 1957 - 36

Duck - Dueck - Dick

Abram - Sarah Ehms 81
 Agatha - Dietrich Klassen 126
 Bernhard - Margaret Reimer 107
 Conrad * 1972 - 46
 David B. - Toni Martens 45, 46
 David J. - Elfrieda Pauls 109
 Dorothy Grace * 1959 - 107
 Eleanor Luise * 1958 - 107
 Esther - Jakob B. Duerksen 44
 Harold James * 1959 - 109
 Henry Peter * 1938 - 45
 Henry - Sara Tangen 44
 Jakob - Annie Packkau 81
 Jakob - Maria Sawatzky 108
 John Stanley * 1964 - 109
 John - Liese Regier 109
 Kaloric Elizabeth * 1967 - 109
 Kathleen Elles * 1942 - 45
 Kay - Marv Musselman 21
 Kenneth Victor * 1961 - 107
 Leonora - John H. Pauls 108
 Linda Ruth * 1966 - 107
 Margaret Joy * 1957 - 107
 Mary Ann * 1945 - 45
 Marion Beatrice * 1961 - 109
 Paul * 1971 - 46
 Peter - Anna Goertzen 45
 Sarah - Jakob Koop 88
 Sonja Louise * 1975 - 46
 Vernon David * 1969 - 109
 Victor B. - Helen Pauls 107

Eckert

Jakob - Maria Harder 43
 John - Viola Duerksen 43
 Matthew John * 1966 - 43
 Mossha Ann * 1964 - 43
 Sharon Maria * 1962 - 43

Enns

Aganetha - John J. Pauls 11
 Alice - Jakob Wicke 143
 Anna - John Abr. Neufeld 34
 Elsie - David Thiessen 72
 Gerhard - Peters 33
 Hedy - David D. Duerksen 33
 Irmgard - Edgar J. Pauls 14
 Jacob G. - Tina Schroeder 14
 John - Maria Schellenberg 72
 Justina - John Neufeld 101
 Mary Louise - Rudy Pauls 21
 Nicolai - Justina Reempel 21
 Peter G. - Maria Poetker 11
 Peter - Helen Riediger 20
 Sarah - Abram J. Dick 81
 Wilhelmine - John Penner 20

Epp

Agatha - Heinrich Hoppner 68

Falk

Clifford - Elenor Thiessen 54
 Curtis * 1987 - 54
 Frieda - David Reimer 14
 Kristin * 1985 - 54

Fast

Anni - Peter Duedemann 154
 Bettie - John Goossen 21
 Frieda - David A. Pauls 160

Friesen

Karen - Gerald Thiessen 55
 Margarette - Jakob Thiessen 47
 Neil - Susan 116
 Richard - Bonny Pauls 96
 Robyne - Darcy John Pauls 116

Froese

Iron - Mary Duerksen 41
 Iron - Katharina Goertzen 41
 Gary Donald * 1960 - 41

Froese

Gerhard - Anna Penner 18
 Glen David * 1965 - 41
 Gordon Howard * 1958 - 41
 Margaret - John Janzen 18
 Marlene Louise * 1955 - 41

Funk

Anna * - 6
 Barbara * - 6
 Ed * - 8
 Frieda * - 8
 Heinrich - Liese 6, 8
 Henry * - 8
 Helena - Jakob Duerksen 7, 9
 Maria * - 6
 Otto * - 8
 Peter * - 8
 Peter - Maria Pauls - 5, 6, 7
 Sara * - 6
 Tina * - 7

Giesbrecht

Susanna - Johann Duerksen 36

Gill

Debrah - Robert John Koop 91

Goertzen

Anna - Peter Duedek 32, 45
 Bjula - Paul Wallmann 104
 Katharina - Iron Froese 41
 Peter - Tina Penner 104
 Sarah - Jakob Wicke 51

Goossen

Ingrid - Kenneth Heidebrecht 75
 John - Bettie Fast 21
 Paul - Valorie Pauls 21

Groen

Jerry - Lynnette Bloom 134
 Rebecca - Paul Klassen 134

Hamm

Beryl Alice * 1964 - 24
 Edward P. - Helga Pauls 24
 Henry - Tina Hoeppner 24

Murray - Joanne 24, 24-b
 Susanna - Randal Thiessen 73

Harder

Maria - Jakob Eckert 43
 Mathilda - Jakob Neufeld 120

Harms

Maria - John Heidebrecht 74, 77

Heidebrecht

Alyssa * 1986 - 75
 David - Anni M. Thiessen 74
 " - Selma Thiessen 77
 Donna Irene * 1964 - 74
 Elisabeth - Henry Bempel - 19
 Harry - Margaret R. Pauls 111
 Heather * 1983 - 75
 Jeannette - Bob Schellenberg 74, 76
 John W. - Maria Harms 74, 77
 Karen Anne * 1965 - 111
 Kathryn * 1990 - 75
 Kenneth - Ingrid Goosen 74, 75
 Paul Victor * 1967 - 111
 Peter - Elisabeth - 111

Heinrichs

— Tina Pauls 4

Hoeppner - Hoppner

Heinrich - Agatha Epp 68
 Herbert - Geraldine Markstrom 13
 Lois Cathy - John W. Peters 13
 Mathilda - Eugene Thiessen 68
 Rosella - Victor Schütz 16
 Tina - Henry Hamm 24

Hoff

Arthur - Katharina Samschuk 123
 Charles - Rosalinda Braun 123

Holbert

Bruce - Carolyn Thiessen 61
 Ray - Nelda 61

Ingold

Jay Roy - Joyce Klassen 133
 John - Margaret Miller 133
 Stephanie Jane * 1988 - 133
 Timothy John * 1986 - 133

Isaacs

Katharina - Franz Klassen 132

Jamieson

Barbara - David G. Thiessen 58

Janzens

Anita * - 177
 Anna - Arthur Dierksen 35
 Aron - Katharina Peters 119
 Edward Ed * - 177
 Edward - Liese Pauls 177
 Heinrich * 1933 - 177
 Heinrich - Tina Konrad 35
 Helen - Henry Loeppley 18
 Jakob - Mathilda Braun 119
 James - Ronald Plett 119
 John * 1928 - 18
 Johann - Sara Abrahams 25
 John J. - Margaret Janzen 18
 " - Frieda Pauls 18
 " - Margaret Froese 18
 Judith * 1952 - 119
 Katy Mary * 1937 - 18
 Kay - David Ruhl - 98
 Lena * - 177
 Margaretta - John Janzen 18
 Maria - Jakob Braun 117, 124
 Maria - Aron Pauls 25
 Mary B. - Johann Toews 105
 Nelli * 1971 - 177

Jansen

Nicholas John * 1968 - 18
 Nicolas - Irene Bergmann 18
 Paul * 1963 - 119
 Robert James * 1967 - 18
 Ronald Edward * 1972 - 18
 Sarah - Henry H. Dueck 44
 Thomas * 1958 - 119
 Wanda - Heinrich Dueckmann ^{155, 156}

Klassen

Lorin * 1962 - 132
 Lynda - Mike Moffat 78, 79
 Nathan Kent * 1970 - 126
 Paul - Lisa Braun 136
 Paul - Rebecca Groen 132, 134
 Perry - Jean Vogt 136
 Stephanie Leanne * 1985 - 127
 Steven Michael * 1989 - 129

Kessler

Lisa Karen - Darryl Pauls 23

Ketler

Hans Hans * 1969 - 176
 Hans David - Selma Pauls 176
 Lida * 1971 - 176
 Viktor Hans * 1973 - 176

Kirchhaefer

Irina - Hans P. Dueckmann 149

Keassen

Anthony John * 1987 - 127
 Carmen Grace * 1976 - 126
 Carolyn - James Keassen 127
 Christopher James * 1983 - 127
 Dietrich - Agatha Dyck 126
 Dietrich - Gertrude Langemann 23
 Frank - Therese Braun 132
 Franz - Katharina Isak 132
 Gregory David * 1987 - 127
 Harry Jakob * 1969 - 78
 Helmut - Laura Braun 126
 Irene - Irvin Pauls 23
 Jakob - Liase Neufeld 78
 Jakob - Irene Thiessen 78
 James - Carolyn Keassen 126, 127
 Gerald - Deborah Winter 126, 129
 Joan - Dan Anderson 126, 128
 John - Leona Wiens 127
 Joyce - Jay Roy Ingold 132, 133

Klippenstein

Jake - Tillie

Roxanne - Frederick Pauls 22

Kohonen

Maila - Raymond Anderson 128

Konrad

Tina - Heinrich Jansen 85

Koop

Aganetha - Heinrich Dueckmann ¹⁹
 Barbara Joann * 1964 - 88
 Bertha - Larry Thiessen 57
 Emily - Dennis Thiessen 53
 Gerry J. - 1952 - 88
 Jakob - Sarah Dueck 88
 Jakob - Elsa Pauls 88
 Richard James * 1967 - 88
 Robert - Deborah Gill - 88, 91
 Valerie - David Cereak 88, 89
 " - Jeff Sampson 89, 90

Krahn

Maria - John Penner 19

Krocker

John - Ester Reimer 135
 Laverne - Jakob Braun 135
 Tina - Heinrich Braun 17

Kuhl

Beverly - Carl Pauls 98
 David - Kay Jansen 98

Kwapp

Anni - Kolja D. Pauls 161

Langemann

Gertrude - Dietrich Klassen 23

Langtree

Albert - Marie Braun 121

Darren Brent * 1960 - 121

Kimberly Jane * 1958 - 121

Sheila Ann * 1956 - 121

Loeppky

Henry - Helen Jansen 18

Loewen

Johann - Helena Riediger 28

Kay - Aaron Schmidt 22

Michel

Tina - Jakob J. Pauls 169

Miller

Margaret - John Ingold 133

Moffat

Jordan * 1984 - 79

Mike - Lynda Klassen 79

Moir

Frank - Ruby Stinson 19

Ron - Eleanor Penner 19

Musselman

Jane - David R. Pauls 21

Marv - Kay Dyck 21

McGeorge

David - Gail Thiessen 71

Gordon - Myrna 71

Madara

Susan - Paul J. Thiessen 59

Maier

Alexander Viktor * 1979 - 182

Erich Viktor * 1974 - 182

Viktor J. - Hilda Pauls 182

Vitalis * 1972 - 182

Malkstrom

Geraldine - Herbert Heppner 13

Martens

Anni * 1968 - 171

Elin * 1985 - 173

Hans Hans I. - Maria Voth - 171

Hans Hans II. - Hilda Stanke 171, 173

Hans Hans III. * 1983 - 173

Johann - Maria Reimer 11, 11-b

Lena - Johann Pauls - 157

Maria - Johann Pauls 11, 11-b

Nelly - Edmund Plato 171, 172

Toni - David B. Neck 46

Wilhelm - Luise Rahn 46

Michajlora

Nina - David N. Pauls 180

Nachtigal

Abram - Dick 113

Marion - Hans D. Pauls 113

Neufeld

Anna - Cornelius Peters 13

Helen - David Braun 120

Jakob Mathilda Harder 120

John Hbr. - Anna Enns 34

John - Justina Enns 101

Liese - Jakob Klassen 78

Lottie - John Ducksen 34

Maria - David P. Reimer 11-b

Ruth - Ferdinand Pauls 101

Nickel

Anni - David H. Pauls 178

Niebuhr

Maria - Andreas Wallmann 103

Nuernberg

Paulina - Nikolaus Pauls 179

Oakley

Deborah Elizabeth * 1982 - 25

Ernest - Pamela Tylar 25

Mather Ernest Aron * 1981 - 25

William - Linda Pauls 25

Oderkirk

Judy - Timothy Glen Thiessen 60

Pactkan - Petkan

Agatha - Harry Thiessen 62

Annie - Jakob H. Dick 50, 81

Beverly Joy * 1953 - 39

Christopher Paul * 1965 - 40

David Ross * 1956 - 39

Henry - Agnes Duurksen 39, 40

Jakob * 1914 + 1915 - 50

Johann - Anna Pauls 49

John Abr. - Anna Peters 49, 50

Julianne Eliese * 1962 - 39

Laurie Marie * 1959 - 39

Liese - Abraham Block 130

Peter D. - Maria Block 36, 62

Terrance Dale * 1955 - 39

Pauls

Aaron - Katharina Suderman ^{145, 146} 2

Aron David * 1966 - 160

Aron - Mariechen Janzen 11, 25

Aron - Anna Wahl 145, 159

Abram Aron * 1919 + 1925 - 146

Agnes * 1931 - 11, 12

Allan Barry * 1965 - 115

Andrew James * 1988 - 22

Andrew John * 1981 - 25

Anna - Fred L. Braun 113, 114

Anna - Jakob Thielmann 160, 162

Anna - John Thiessen 26, 47, 48

" - Johann Pactkan 49

Alyson * 1980 - 98

Barbara Jane * 1978 - 25

Beverley - Robert Peters 92, 93

Bob - Raschel - 92, 94

Bonny - Richard Friesen 92, 96

Carl - Beverly Kuhl - 97, 98

Charlene Anette * 1966 - 110

Pauls

Cheryl Denise * 1967 - 24

Daniel Kolja * 1983 - 161

Darcy - Robyne Friesen 115, 116

Darryl - Lisa Kessler 23

David D. * 1986 - 178

David - Sara Duuckmann ^{26, 27} n-2

" - Helena Riediger 28

" - Pauline Rempel - 29

David - Frieda Fast 159, 160

David - Nina Michajlowna ¹⁸⁰ 179

David - Jane Musselman 21

David - Anni Nickel 175, 178

David - Lena Rahn 146, 174

David - Jean Rempel 105, 110

David - Lenchen Toews ¹⁰⁶ 26, 105

Dianne - Keith Carlson ¹⁰⁰ 97

Douglas Victor * 1962 - 110

Douglas - Sherry Wiens 92, 95

Edgar - Irmgard Enns 11, 14

Elfrieda - David Dick ¹⁰⁹ 105

Elli * 1984 - 178

Elly - Peter J. Penner 19

Elsa - Jakob Koop 82, 88

Erie James * 1985 - 21

Ernst - Helen Redekop ¹¹² 106

Ernst - Frieda Schmidt ⁹⁷ 82

Eugen Kolja * 1987 - 161

Ferdinand Shavn * 1981 - 102

Ferdinand - Ruth Neufeld ¹⁰¹ 82, 101

Ferdinand - Kathy Workman ^{101, 102}

Franz Joh. * 1897 + 1899 - 11

Franz - Sara Tessman 1, 2

Fred - Linda Wiebe 97, 99

Frederick - Roxanne Klippenst. ^{21, 22}

Frieda * 1933 - 157

Frieda - John Janzen 11, 18

Frieda - John Peters 11, 13, 87

Gregory * 1976 - 94

Pauls

Greta * 1915 + 1928 - 27	Katja - Paul Wallmann 26.103
Hans - Marichen Nashigal 27.113	Katherinas * 1979 - 94
Hans A. - Irma Piott - 159 - 164	Kathryn Natalie * 1978 - 12
Heather Marie * 1987 - 21	Kaethe * 1942 + 1942 - 174
Heinrich F. - 1, 3,	Kaethe * 1936 + 1936 - 157
Heinrich * 1913 + 1928 - 27	Katharina - Daniel H. Reimer 145, 165
Heinrich * 1952 - 174	Kaethe - Bruno Hans Solig 157, 158
Heinrich - Anna Baerg - 146, 174 ¹⁷⁵	Kelly Darlene * 1965 - 24
Helena - Peter Braun 27, 124 ¹²⁵	Kenneth Nelson * 1961 - 14
Helen - Victor Dick - 105, 107	Kolja Aron * 1937 + 1939 - 159
Helena - Abram Duickson 1, 10	Kolja D. - Anni Kwapp 160, 161
Helga - Edward Hamm 19 ²⁴	Konstantin * 1974 - 180
Hilary Jane * 1990 - 22	Kornelius Hans * 1932 + 1932 - 157
Hilda - John V. Sawatzky 13, 82 ⁸³	Kristin Sara * 1985 - 25
Hugo - Katherine Siemens 11, 12	Lida * 1957 - 158;
Irene * 1980 - 161	Lida - Viktor Maier 179, 182
Irene * 1939 + 1941 - 174	Lena - Viktor Sawatzky 160, 163
Ingrid - John Wiebe 142, 143	Liese * 1969 - 110
Irina * 1970 - 169	Liese * 1905 + 1920 - 27
Irma * 1932 - 19, 22	Liese - Edward Janzen 174, 177
Irvin - Irene Klassen 19, 23	Lilli * 1968 - 169
Jakob - Anna Buller 2, 144	Lina - Wolodja Thiessen 166, 167, 168
Jakob - Anna Dueckmann 11, 19	Linda - William Oakley 25
Jakob - Tina Michel - 166, 169	Lucas Carl * 1977 - 98
Jakob - Tina Reimer 145, 166	Luzi * 1952 + 1952 - 179
Jakob - Irma Schaefer 27, 142	Margaret Peggy * 1955 - 142
Jennifer * 1982 - 99	Margaret - Harry Heidebrecht 105, 111
Joel * 1964 - 101	Maria - Jakob Braun 27, 117, 118
John David * 1973 - 12	Maria - David Duickson 11, 15
John David * 1959 - 108	Maria - Peter Funk 1, 5, 6, 7,
John - Anna Abrahams 25	Marichen - Franz Voth 146, 170
John - Leonora Dyck 105, 108	Marina * 1973 - 164
John - Aganetha Enns - 11	Mark * 1984 - 99
Johann - Lena Mertens 145 ¹⁵⁷	Martin - Agatha Suderman 26 ⁸²
Johann - Maria Martens 2, 11, 11-b	Meghan * 1986 - 99
John - Cheryl Reimer 14	Merril * 1967 - 101
John - Martha Schmidt - 19, 24	Michael James * 1964 - 110
Katja * 1904 + 1907 - 11	Neta - Peter Dueckmann 147, 148 ¹⁴⁵

Pauls

Nicolaï * 1906 + 1921 - 11

Nicolas Aron * 1987 - 25

Nikolaus - Pauline Nurnberg ¹⁷⁹ 146

Olga - Viktor Salmann 179, 181

Peter H. - 3

Peter Aron * 1922 + 1924 - 146

Regina * - 178

Richard Corey * 1971 - 24

Robert Barry * 1960 - 23

Robertas * 1975 - 94

Riddy - Mary L. Enns 19, 21

Sara - David Dierksen 26

30, 31, 32

Selma - Hans D. Kettler 174, 176

Sherric Anne * 1967 - 108

Susa * 1914 + 1915 - 146

Theodor David * 1951 - 142

Tina - Hoinnids 3, 4

Valorie - Paul Goossen 21

Viktor Jakob * 1966 - 169

Viktor Jakob * 1936 + 1937 - 166

Viktor Kolja * 1981 - 161

Waldemar - Joy Schmidt 2, 32 Calyssa * 1990 - 67

Waldemar - Ray Stoesz 82, 92 Joshua * 1988 - 67

Werner - Margaret Peters 113, 115 Randy - Patty Thiessen 67

Penner

Alice - Dan Cover 19, 20

Alicia Erin * 1984 - 84

Anna - Gerhard Froese 18

Edith - Phil Toews 16

Eleanor - Ron Moir 19

Ernest Peter * 1955 - 19, 20

Harry - Ruth Wiens 84

John - Wilhelmine Enns 19, 20

John - Maria Krahn 19

Kevin Michael * 1978 - 84

Leonard - Caroline Sawatzky 84

Maria - Cornel F. Peters 115

Mark Allan * 1980 - 84

Penner

Peter J. - Anna Rempel - 19

" - Elly Pauls - 19

Shane David * 1973 - 20

Sheryl Rae * 1975 - 20

Tina - Peter Goertzen 104

Peters

- Gerhard Enns 33

Andrew Christopher * 1986 - 13

Anna - Johann Paetkan 49, 50

Bryan James * 1965 - 13

Cornelius - Anna Neufeld 13

Cornel F. - Maria Penner 115

Jerald David * 1969 - 13

John W. - Lois Heppner 13

John E. - Frieda Pauls 13, 87

Katharina - Aron Targen 119

Margaret - Werner Pauls - 115

Robert - Beverley Pauls 93

Sara - Cornelius Abrahams 25

Sharon - Leonard Sawatzky ⁸⁷ 13PicklesPlato

Anita * 1978 - 172

Edmund - Nelly Martens 172

Otto Edmund * 1984 - 172

Regina * 1981 - 172

Thomas Edmund * 1983 - 172

Platb

Irma - Hans Pauls 164

Ronalee - James Targen 119

Poetker

Maria - Peter G. Enns 11

Rahn

Lena - David A. Pauls 174
 Luise - Wilhelm Martens 46

Redekop

Helen - Ernst J. Pauls 112

Regier

Liese - John Dick 109

Reimer

Abe - Frieda 138
 Anna - David Duerksen 30

Beverly * 1978 - 63

Cheryl - John R. Pauls 14

Daniel A. - Katharina Pauls 165

David - Frieda Falk 14

David - Maria Neufeld 11-6

David - Esther Riediger 131

Donna - Wayne Antas 138

Ester - John Kroecker 135

Jakob - Wilhelmine Strauss 11-6

Jennifer * 1980 - 63

Julie * 1975 - 63

- Katherine - Henry Siemens 12

Margaret - Bernhard Dick 107

Maria - Johann Martens 11, 11-6

Tina - Jakob A. Pauls 166

Virgil - Karen Lynn Thiessen 63

William - Connie Braun 131

Rempel

Anna - Peter Penner 19

El Frieda - David Duerksen 15

Henry - Elisabeth Heidebrecht 19

Jean - David V. Pauls 110

Justina - Nicolai Enns 21

Pauline - David Pauls 29

Peter - Katherine Baekmann 15

Richert

Abram - Mrika Dierckmann 152

Anni * 1964 - 152

Heinrich * 1961 - 152

Richert

Hilda * 1958 - 152

Ira * 1962 - 152

Lena * 1967 - 152

Riediger

Esther - David Reimer 131

Helen - Peter Enns 20

Helena - Johann Loewen 28

" - David F. Pauls 28

Rosenfeld

Brianna * 1983 - 69

Gerry - Valerie Thiessen 69

Kristen * 1984 - 69

Rudat

Gabriele - Peter G. Braun 139

Heing - Marie Clemens 139

Ryan

Lois - Tommy Thiessen 65

Salmann

Andris * 1974 - 181

Ingrida * 1979 - 181

Viktor - Olga Pauls 181

Sampson

Jeff - Valerie Koop 90

Kelsey Janine * 1988 - 90

Sawatzky

Amy Louise * 1988 - 13, 87

Angela Lynn * 1985 - 85

Bruce - Irene Unrau 83, 86

Caroline - Leonard Penner 83, 84

Fay - Wilbur Winter 129

Ina * 1983 - 163

John - Hilda Pauls 13, 83

John - Maria Toews 83

Kimberly Dianne * 1988 - 85

Leonard - Sharon Peters 13, 83, 87

Maria - Jakob Dyck 108

Megan Marie * 1986 - 86

Sawatzky

Nelli * 1987 - 163

Reginald - Linda Bergens 83, 85

Rudi Viktor * 1986 - 163

Ryan David * 1987 - 86

Stephen Ryan * 1983 - 85

Viktor - Lena Pauls 163

Willi * 1984 - 163

Sawshuk

Katharina - Arthur Hoff 123

Schaefer

Irma - Jakob Pauls 142

Paul - Mary Wicler 142

Schapper

Kathryn - Richard Thiessen 64

Schellenberg

Bob - Jeanne Heidebrecht 76

Clara - Conrad Thiessen 141

Jenna * 1986 - 76

Maria - John Enns 72

Rachel * 1983 - 76

Schmidt

Aaron - Kay Loewen 22

Frieda - Ernst Pauls 97

John - Martha Schmidt 24

Joy - Waldemar Pauls 22

Leona - Heinrich Thiessen 80

Martha - John Pauls 24

Martha - John Schmolt 24

Peter - Maria Wiens 97

William - Maria Toews 80

Schnupp

Carolyn Ruth * 1965 - 42

Catherine Lorraine * 1968 - 42

Clair - Clara Duerksen 42

Judith Marie * 1961 - 42

Sharon Irene * 1962 - 42

Schroeder

Maria - David Stoesz 92

Tina - Jakob G. Enns 14

Schulz

Hani * 1969 - 153

Heinrich H. * 1964 - 153

Heinrich - Hilda Duedemann 153

Lenchen * 1966 - 153

Lida * 1971 - 153

Twila - Carl Duerksen 16

Victor Heinrich * 1962 - 153

Victor - Rosella Heppner 16

Selig

Bruno - Kaethe Pauls 158

Rolja * 1971 - 158

Lenchen * 1974 - 158

Nelli * 1969 - 158

Siemens

Henry - Katherine Reimer 12

Katherine - Hugo Pauls 12

Susanna - John Braun 114

Stanke

Hilda - Hans Darters 173

Stewart

Wendy - Donald Thiessen 52

Stinson

Ruby - Frank Onoir 19

Stoesz

David - Maria Schroeder 92

Kay - Waldemar Pauls 92

Strauss

Gottlieb - 11-6

Wilhelmine - Jakob Reimer 11-6

Suderman

Agatha - Martin Pauls 82

Hans Jakob * 1966 + 1985 - 150

Jakob - Kaethe Duedemann 150

Katharina - Aaron Pauls 145, 146

Lyda * 1968 - 150

Suderman

Marian chens x 1974 - 150

Peter Jakob x 1962 - 150

Tessmann

Sara - Franz Pauls 1, 2

Thielmann

Anita x 1985 - 162

Helena x 1981 - 162

Jakob - Anni Pauls 162

Bjga x 1982 - 162

Thiessen

Amanda Katharine x 1982 - 141

Andrew x 1991 - 73

Andrew x 1973 - 80

Andrew x 1987 - 53

Anni - David Hordebrecht 48, 74

Beth x 1987 - 73

Brian Douglas x 1962 - 68

Britanny x 1981 - 70

Bryan x 1985 - 57

Carla x 1980 - 57

Carolyn - Bruce Holbert 56, 61

Cheryl Marie x 1966 - 72

Chris x 1972 - 58; x 1984 - 64;

Colin x 1982 - 58

Conrad - Mary Braun 141

Conrad - Clara Schellenberg 141

David - Elsie Enns 47, 72

David - Barbara Jamieson 56, 58

Debby Anne - John Bergen 62, 66

Della x 1983 - 65

Dennis - Emily Koop 51, 53

Donald - Wendy Stewart 51, 52

Eleanor - Clifford Falk 51, 52

Elli x - 168

Emily x 1990 - 59

Emily Susanne x 1985 - 141

Eugene - Mathilda Heppner 47, 68

Thiessen

Gail - David McGeorge 68, 71

Gerald - Karen Friesen 51, 55

Grant - Irene Wiebe 68 - 70

Harty - Agatha Petkau 47, 62

Heinrich x 1965 - 167

Heinrich - Leona Schmidt 48, 50

Irene - Jakob Krauss 48, 78

Jacob - Margarette Friesen 47

Jacob - Sara Wiebe 47, 51

John - Anna Pauls 47, 48

John An. - Hilda Elger 47, 56

Jonathan x 1979 - 80

Julia x 1988 - 73

Karen - Virgil Reimer 62, 63

Kati x 1986 - 60

Kathryn x 1978 - 57

Kevin x 1976 - 57

Kolja W. x 1973 - 167

Nicholas x 1978 - 53

Patty - Randy Pickles 62, 67

Paul J. - Susan Madara 56, 59

Larry - Bertha Koop 56, 57

Lena x 1962 - 167

Lida x 1964 - 167

Lucas x 1970 - 58

Matthew x 1978 - 64

Michael x 1981 - 64

Randal - Susanna Hamm 72, 73

Richard - Kathryn Schapper 62, 64

Ryan x 1981 - 65

Sandra Sally Kay x 1969 - 72

Selma - David Hordebrecht 48, 77

Stewart x 1985 - 52

Therese x 1976 - 80

Thomas x 1984 - 53

Timothy - Judy Oderkink 56, 60

Tommy - Lois Ryan 62, 65

Valerie - Gerry Rosenfeld 68, 69

Thiessen

Victor * 1960 - 72

Wolodja * 1967 - 167

Wolodja - Lina Pauls - 167, 168

Toews

Johann Abr. - Mary B. Janz 105

Kimberley - Mark Puerksen 16

Lenchen - David Pauls 105, 106

Maria - John Sawatzky 83

Maria - William Schmidt 80

Phil - Edith Penner 16

Tylar

Pamala - Ernest Oakley 25

Unger

Hilda - John M. Thiessen 56

Jakob - Hilda Wiebe 56

Unrau

Irene - Bruce M. Sawatzky 86

Vogt

Jean - Perry Klassen 136

Voth

Franz - Marike Pauls 170

Käthe * 1936 + 1936 - 170

Maria - Hans Martens 170, 171

Wall - Wahl - Sharon Lynn * 1954³⁷

Anna Bron Pauls 159

David - Helen Puerksen 37

Wallmann

Andreas - Maria Niebuhr 103

Daniel Paul * 1958 - 104

Grabertin Peter * 1964 - 104

Lorin May * 1961 - 104

Paul H. - Bjula Goertzen 103, 104

Paul A. - Katja Pauls 103

Witgen David * 1967 - 104

Wiebe

Hilda - Jakob Unger 56

Irene - Grant Thiessen 70

Jakob - Alice Enns 143

Jakob - Sarah Goertzen 51

Jack - Erica Wiens 49

John - Ingrid Pauls 143

Justina - Alfred Bergmann¹⁸ 143

Linda - Fred Pauls 99

Paul David * 1969 - 143

Sarah - Jakob Thiessen 51

Wieler

Mary - Paul Schaefer 142

Wiens

Erica - Jack Wiebe 49

Leona - John Klassen 127

Maria - Peter Schmidt 97

Ruth - Harry Penner 84

Sherry - Douglas Pauls 95

Willms

Liese - Peter T. Andres 137

WinterDorothy - Gerald Klassen¹²⁹

Wilbur - Fay Sawatzky 129

WorkmannKathy - Ferdinand Pauls¹⁰²